

## POPULATION : VIRGINIA

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for Virginia gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this second bulletin consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and for counties and independent cities; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Norfolk and Richmond, the two cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located, it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population to give totals for the city and county in combination as well as separately.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composi-

tion and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Virginia, 1,389,809, or 67.4 per cent, are whites, and 671,096, or 32.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 64.3 and 35.6, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased somewhat during the decade. In 37 of the 100 counties negroes constitute less than one-fourth of the population; in 32 counties the percentage negro is between 25 and 50, and in 31 it exceeds 50. (See map on page 39.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 64.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.4 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 1.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 65.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 4.5 and 1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 33.2 in the urban and 32.4 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 1,035,348 males and 1,026,264 females, or 100.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 99.7 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.1. Among native whites the ratio is 101.8 to 100, as compared with 169 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

States—90.6 per cent were born in Virginia and 9.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Virginia, persons born in Russia represent 16.4 per cent; Germany, 15.9; England, 13.8; Ireland, 9.2; Italy, 9.2; Hungary, 6.7; Canada, 5; Austria, 4.8; Scotland, 4.7; all other countries, 14.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.7; England, 14.6; Russia, 11.8; Italy, 6.3; Scotland, 4.9; Canada, 4.6; Hungary, 3.8; Austria, 3.6 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 523,532, representing 25.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 69.5 per cent are whites and 30.5 per cent are negroes. Native whites represent 66.6 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.8 per cent. Of the 14,882 foreign-born white males of voting age, 6,411, or 43.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 398,728.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.3 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 78.8 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 43.3 per cent are 25 and over; of the negroes, 40.3 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.4 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.4 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 697,649, of whom 392,499, or 56.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,901 children under 6 and 5,296 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 55.4; for girls, 57.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 73.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 80; among foreign-born whites, 71.3; and among negroes, 58.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.4, and in rural, 66.9.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 232,911 illiterates in the state, representing 15.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with

22.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among negroes, 9.2 among foreign-born whites, and 8 among native whites. For native whites of native parentage, the percentage is 8.2, and for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 1.2.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 9.2 and 17.2, respectively. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 9.5. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.5 per cent of the males are single and 31.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 56.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 11.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 50.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 26.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and among those in the next two age groups, the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 59.5 for males, 69.9 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.1 and 58, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.6 and 49.5; negroes, 54.3 and 53.3.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Virginia is 400,445, and the total number of families 419,452, there being 104.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	2,061,612	1,854,184	1,655,980	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,389,809	1,192,855	1,020,122	67.4	64.3	61.6
Negro.....	671,096	660,722	635,438	32.6	35.6	38.4
Indian.....	539	354	349	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	154	243	55	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	14	10	16	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,637,606	98.7	99.0	98.9
Total foreign born.....	27,057	19,461	18,374	1.3	1.0	1.1
Native white, total.....	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	66.1	63.3	60.5
Native parentage.....	1,325,288	1,141,213	976,758	64.3	61.5	59.0
Foreign parentage.....	21,613	17,099	13,244	1.0	0.9	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	16,330	15,475	11,931	0.8	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	26,628	19,068	18,189	1.3	1.0	1.1
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	476,529	340,067	282,721	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	318,150	215,050	165,543	66.8	63.2	58.6
Negro.....	158,218	124,799	117,092	33.2	36.7	41.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	152	218	86	(1)	0.1	(1)
Native white, total.....	304,473	205,330	156,683	63.9	60.4	55.4
Native parentage.....	283,140	187,573	142,734	59.4	55.2	50.5
Foreign parentage.....	13,112	17,757	18,949	{ 2.8 }	5.2	4.9
Mixed parentage.....	8,226	{ 2.8 }	8,860	2.0	2.9	3.1
Foreign-born white.....	13,081	9,720	8,860	{ 1.0 }	{ 1.0 }	{ 1.0 }
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,585,083	1,514,117	1,373,259	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,071,650	977,805	854,579	67.6	64.6	62.2
Negro.....	512,378	636,923	618,346	32.4	35.4	37.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	555	389	334	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,058,703	968,457	845,250	66.8	64.0	61.6
Native parentage.....	1,042,098	953,640	834,024	65.7	63.0	60.7
Foreign parentage.....	8,501	{ 1.0 }	14,817	11,226	{ 0.5 }	1.0
Mixed parentage.....	8,104	{ 0.5 }	9,348	9,329	0.8	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	12,947	9,348	9,329	0.8	0.6	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,035,348	1,026,264	100.9	925,897	928,287	99.7
White.....	704,363	685,446	102.8	601,936	590,859	101.9
Negro.....	330,542	340,554	97.1	323,459	337,303	95.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	443	204	107.8	442	165	267.9
Native white, total.....	887,035	675,546	101.8	589,962	583,825	101.1
Native parentage.....	667,940	657,292	101.6	573,148	568,065	100.9
Foreign parentage.....	11,348	10,265	110.6	8,900	8,139	110.1
Mixed parentage.....	8,341	7,989	104.4	7,854	7,621	103.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,728	9,900	109.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
Urban population.....	230,903	245,626	94.0	163,914	176,153	93.1
Rural population.....	804,445	780,638	103.0	761,983	752,134	101.3
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Lynchburg.....	13,775	15,719	87.6	8,421	10,470	80.4
Norfolk.....	32,867	34,555	95.0	29,704	23,920	94.9
Portsmouth.....	17,600	15,581	113.0	8,881	8,546	103.9
Richmond.....	60,905	66,723	91.3	39,936	45,114	88.5
Roanoke.....	17,514	17,360	100.9	10,514	10,981	95.7

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
<b>Total native population.</b>					
Born in state.....	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,637,606	462,548	1,572,007
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,557,033	388,104	1,455,048
Per cent outside state.....	9.4	7.3	4.9	16.1	7.4
Native white population.....	1,363,181	1,173,787	1,001,933	304,478	1,058,703
Born in state.....	1,219,171	1,074,674	940,520	251,891	967,280
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	144,010	99,113	61,413	52,587	91,423
Per cent outside state.....	10.6	8.4	6.1	17.3	8.6
Native negro population.....	670,800	660,570	635,673	158,031	512,769
Born in state.....	628,472	625,544	616,513	136,203	487,269
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	47,328	35,026	19,190	21,828	25,500
Per cent outside state.....	7.1	5.3	3.0	13.8	5.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>2</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total	White	Ne-gro.
Total native.....	2,034,555	1,834,723	1,363,181	670,800	100.0	100.0	100.0
Virginia.....	1,843,152	1,700,453	1,219,171	623,472	90.6	89.4	92.9
Other states.....	191,403	134,270	144,010	47,328	9.4	10.6	7.1
North Carolina.....	73,813	53,235	40,296	33,513	3.6	3.0	5.0
Maryland.....	15,289	12,504	13,256	2,033	0.8	1.0	0.3
Pennsylvania.....	13,816	10,273	12,723	1,092	0.7	0.9	0.2
West Virginia.....	12,957	7,162	11,995	962	0.6	0.9	0.1
Tennessee.....	12,885	9,015	11,301	1,545	0.6	0.8	0.2
New York.....	8,850	6,973	8,279	570	0.4	0.6	0.1
Kentucky.....	8,751	5,690	8,149	593	0.4	0.6	0.1
Ohio.....	5,438	3,799	5,154	283	0.3	0.4	0.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	5,149	3,726	4,095	1,054	0.3	0.3	0.2
South Carolina.....	3,735	1,817	1,985	1,750	0.2	0.1	0.3
New Jersey.....	2,803	2,106	2,496	305	0.1	0.2	0.1
Georgia.....	2,630	1,589	1,811	875	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois.....	2,167	1,162	2,098	69	0.1	0.2	0.1
Michigan.....	1,784	1,280	1,768	26	0.1	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts.....	1,754	1,217	1,572	182	0.1	0.1	0.1
All other 2.....	19,546	12,752	17,042	2,476	1.0	1.3	0.4
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>							
New England.....	3,969	2,931	3,632	337	0.2	0.3	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	25,469	19,352	23,498	1,967	1.3	1.7	0.3
E. North Central.....	12,457	7,801	12,007	448	0.6	0.9	0.1
W. North Central.....	4,172	2,495	4,035	136	0.2	0.3	0.1
South Atlantic.....	1,958,809	1,781,908	1,204,272	604,024	96.3	94.9	99.0
E. South Central.....	23,827	16,190	21,112	2,087	1.2	1.5	0.4
W. South Central.....	1,837	1,314	1,657	180	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mountain.....	800	269	664	133	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific.....	698	355	545	130	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other 2.....	2,517	2,108	1,759	758	0.1	0.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910				Foreign-born white population: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
All countries.....	64,571	100.0	26,628	100.0	21,613	16,330
Austria.....	2,293	3.6	1,281	787	225	534
Canada—French.....	304	0.5	104	0.4	64	103
Canada—Other.....	2,676	4.1	1,233	4.6	317	1,014
Denmark.....	474	0.7	230	0.9	140	95
England.....	9,431	14.6	3,080	13.8	1,801	3,415
France.....	810	1.3	300	1.1	163	316
Germany.....	13,785	21.8	4,221	15.9	5,482	4,490
Greece.....	792	1.2	721	2.7	49	55
Holland.....	287	0.4	99	0.4	71	72
Hungary.....	2,482	3.8	1,783	6.7	626	73
Ireland.....	9,487	14.7	2,450	9.2	3,814	3,531
Italy.....	4,069	6.3	2,449	9.2	1,110	780
Norway.....	697	1.1	311	1.2	222	123
Portugal.....	96	0.1	63	0.2	10	23
Romania.....	127	0.2	72	0.3	43	15
Russia.....	7,605	11.8	4,377	16.4	3,000	1,345
Scotland.....	3,179	4.9	1,246	4.7	728	1,205
Spain.....	112	0.2	67	0.3	12	35
Sweden.....	721	1.1	368	1.4	215	218
Switzerland.....	650	0.9	241	0.9	109	229
Turkey in Asia.....	734	1.2	484	1.8</td		

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.											
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	2,081,612	1,854,184	1,035,348	1,026,264	667,946	657,292	19,689	18,254	16,728	9,900	330,542	340,554	443	264				
Under 5 years.....	268,825	249,055	135,692	133,133	90,184	86,831	2,404	2,480	96	136	42,927	43,028	41	48				
Under 1 year.....	56,168	52,388	28,384	27,784	18,992	18,239	489	511	6	4	8,888	9,013	9	17				
5 to 9 years.....	256,490	240,028	129,152	127,338	82,942	80,273	2,168	2,155	344	413	43,058	44,405	40	32				
10 to 14 years.....	237,563	220,837	120,431	117,132	76,078	73,315	2,026	1,911	397	381	41,902	41,493	28	32				
15 to 19 years.....	217,272	203,502	107,821	109,451	63,602	68,435	1,961	1,841	755	460	36,368	38,079	45	35				
20 to 24 years.....	195,308	182,059	94,952	100,356	59,963	62,828	1,828	1,545	1,720	837	31,405	33,068	36	20				
25 to 29 years.....	161,302	140,300	78,370	82,932	50,317	52,659	1,410	1,366	2,040	1,123	24,558	27,766	39	18				
30 to 34 years.....	135,073	111,542	66,972	68,101	44,088	45,017	1,385	1,287	1,784	1,105	19,680	20,078	37	14				
35 to 39 years.....	127,752	98,748	64,251	63,501	41,299	40,708	1,340	1,386	1,786	1,143	19,814	20,251	42	13				
40 to 44 years.....	101,988	92,955	51,894	50,092	32,057	31,743	1,193	1,120	1,693	895	16,015	16,326	30	8				
45 to 49 years.....	85,547	77,159	43,915	41,632	27,479	26,047	1,030	942	1,412	764	13,949	13,870	45	9				
50 to 54 years.....	79,859	69,531	41,866	37,993	27,505	25,007	925	811	1,060	598	12,346	11,685	21	12				
55 to 59 years.....	57,073	48,538	29,882	27,191	20,335	18,705	598	509	832	518	8,099	7,451	18	8				
60 to 64 years.....	49,804	42,506	25,490	24,314	17,040	16,397	428	345	744	520	7,237	7,046	11	6				
65 to 74 years.....	60,674	50,066	21,253	20,421	20,701	20,386	704	412	1,364	650	8,480	7,066	4	7				
75 to 84 years.....	20,531	18,539	10,039	10,492	6,650	7,232	180	108	542	274	2,687	2,877						
85 to 94 years.....	3,443	2,957	1,542	1,901	902	1,140	20	15	69	42	551	704						
95 years and over.....	333	384	124	209	27	45	2	1	2	2	96	160						
Age unknown.....	2,777	3,888	1,702	1,075	867	528	15	9	80	9	740	531						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	13.0	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.5	13.2	12.7	13.6	13.2	12.8	9.3	12.8	9.3	18.2				
5 to 9 years.....	12.4	13.0	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.2	11.0	11.8	11.2	11.2	13.1	9.0	12.1					
10 to 14 years.....	11.5	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.4	11.2	10.3	10.5	10.3	10.2	12.7	6.3	12.1					
15 to 19 years.....	10.5	11.0	10.4	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.0	10.1	10.4	10.5	11.0	10.2	10.2	13.6				
20 to 24 years.....	9.5	9.8	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.8	9.3	8.5	10.3	8.8	9.5	10.3	8.1	7.6				
25 to 34 years.....	14.4	13.6	14.0	14.7	14.1	14.9	14.2	14.5	14.9	14.2	22.9	22.5	13.4	17.2	12.1			
35 to 44 years.....	11.1	10.3	11.2	11.1	11.0	11.0	12.9	13.7	12.9	13.7	20.8	20.6	10.8	10.7	17.6	8.0		
45 to 64 years.....	13.2	12.8	13.6	12.8	13.8	13.1	15.1	14.3	15.1	14.3	24.3	24.2	12.6	11.7	21.4	13.3		
65 years and over.....	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.4	2.9	11.8	9.8	3.6	0.0	3.4	3.0	

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.					
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.			
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.		
All ages, number.....	230,903	804,445	245,626	780,638	149,887	537,748	154,591	520,655	8,072	8,666	5,609	4,291	72,804	257,738	85,414	256,140		
Under 5 years.....	23,617	112,075	23,540	109,503	16,567	76,081	16,236	73,085	52	44	72	64	6,996	35,932	7,229	30,399		
Under 1 year.....	5,089	23,295	4,978	22,806	3,638	15,943	3,407	15,343	4	2	3	1	1,546	7,342	7,446			
5 to 9 years.....	21,786	107,366	22,328	105,010	14,698	70,412	14,720	67,690	160	184	205	208	6,927	36,731	7,304	37,071		
10 to 14 years.....	20,991	99,440	21,741	95,391	14,019	64,085	14,038	61,188	198	199	185	196	6,773	35,129	7,518	33,975		
15 to 19 years.....	22,248	85,573	25,691	83,760	14,795	55,858	15,045	54,331	370	385	281	281	7,073	29,200	9,463	29,216		
20 to 24 years.....	26,426	68,526	29,764	70,502	16,583	45,208	17,348	47,023	876	844	537	330	8,064	22,441	11,877	23,221		
25 to 34 years.....	43,308	102,034	46,728	105,305	27,048	70,166	27,843	72,486	1,965	1,859	1,843	885	14,285	29,973	16,541	31,903		
35 to 44 years.....	32,572	88,573	32,869	80,724	20,129	56,630	20,071	54,886	1,773	1,708	1,102	936	10,621	25,208	11,604	24,883		
45 to 64 years.....	32,131	109,022	34,262	96,868	20,905	74,435	21,922	66,841	1,970	2,087	3,101	1,090	9,200	32,452	11,028	28,904		
65 years and over.....	7,116	35,842	9,320	32,703	4,728	24,436	6,237	23,103	688	1,308	567	401	1,710	10,005	2,516	9,191		
Age unknown.....	708	994	383	602	415	467	222	313	40	40	7	2	253	487	154	377		
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	10.2	13.9	9.6	14.0	11.1	14.1	10.5	14.0	0.6	0.5	1.3	1.5	0.6	13.9	8.5	14.3		
5 to 9 years.....	9.4	13.3	9.1	13.5	9.8	13.1	9.5	13.0	2.0	2.1	3.7	4.8	0.5	14.3	8.7	14.5		
10 to 14 years.....	0.1	12.4	8.9	12.2	0.4	11.9	0.1	11.7	2.5	2.3	3.3	4.6	0.3	13.6	8.8	13.3		
15 to 19 years.....	9.6	10.6	10.5	10.7	9.9	10.4	10.3	10.4	4.6	4.4	5.0	4.2	0.7	11.4	11.1	11.5		
20 to 24 years.....	11.4	8.5	12.1	9.0	11.1	8.4	11.2	9.0	10.9	9.8	9.6	7.7	12.3	8.7	13.9	0.1		
25 to 24 years.....	18.8	12.7	18.6	13.5	18.0	13.0	18.0	13.9	24.3	21.5	23.9	20.6	10.6	11.6	10.4	12.5		
35 to 44 years.....	14.1	10.4	13.4	10.3	13.4	10.5	13.0	10.5	22.0	19.7	19.6	21.8	14.6	0.8	13.7	0.8		
45 to 64 years.....	13.9	13.6	13.9	12.4	13.9	13.8	14.2	12.8	24.4	24.1	23.4	25.4	12.6	12.0	12.0	11.3		
65 years and over.....	3.1	4.5	3.8	4.2	3.2	4.5	4.0	4.4	8.3	15.1	10.1	9.3	2.4	3.0	2.0	3.6		

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
Attending school.		Native parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Attending school.		Native parentage.		Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Number.	Number.	Number														

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

5

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>THE STATE.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	232,911	15.2	121,329	15.7	111,582	14.6							
Native white.....	81,457	8.0	44,625	8.8	36,832	7.8							
Native parentage.....	81,105	8.2	44,401	9.0	36,704	7.5							
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	352	1.2	224	1.5	128	0.9							
Foreign-born white.....	2,368	9.2	1,449	8.9	919	9.8							
Negro.....	148,950	30.0	75,162	30.8	73,788	29.2							
Total illiterate, 1900.....	312,120	22.0	157,890	23.2	154,230	22.5							
Native white.....	96,117	11.1	50,609	11.7	45,508	10.5							
Native parentage.....	95,583	11.4	50,286	12.0	45,297	10.8							
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	534	2.1	323	2.5	211	1.8							
Foreign-born white.....	2,043	10.0	1,257	10.6	786	11.4							
Negro.....	213,830	44.6	105,921	45.4	107,915	44.0							
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....							35,277	9.2	14,972	8.1	20,305	10.2	
Native white.....							5,459	2.3	2,660	2.2	2,799	2.3	
Native parentage.....							5,355	2.4	2,607	2.4	2,748	2.4	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....							104	0.6	53	0.6	51	0.6	
Foreign-born white.....							1,145	8.7	566	7.2	570	10.9	
Negro.....							28,635	22.1	11,711	19.9	16,924	23.9	
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910.....							197,634	17.2	106,357	18.2	91,277	16.1	
Native white.....							75,998	9.9	41,965	10.7	34,033	9.0	
Native parentage.....							75,750	10.0	41,794	10.9	33,956	9.1	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....							248	2.0	171	2.5	77	1.4	
Foreign-born white.....							1,223	9.8	883	10.5	340	8.5	
Negro.....							120,315	32.8	63,451	34.3	56,864	31.3	

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910.....	650,073	250,218	38.5	364,751	56.1	31,628	1,760	648,681	205,232	31.6	366,488	56.5	73,120	2,619
Total, 1900.....	507,929	236,254	41.6	301,555	53.1	27,074	1,006	576,741	201,516	35.0	308,691	52.0	68,835	1,578
15 to 19 years.....	107,821	106,222	98.5	1,211	1.1	14	6	109,451	96,207	87.0	12,624	11.5	175	69
20 to 24 years.....	94,952	69,100	72.8	25,049	26.4	395	100	100,356	47,747	47.6	50,646	50.5	1,351	371
25 to 34 years.....	145,342	45,078	31.0	97,089	66.8	2,451	467	151,033	31,187	20.6	113,153	74.9	5,675	843
35 to 44 years.....	116,145	15,360	13.2	96,003	82.7	4,197	443	113,583	13,048	11.5	89,361	78.7	10,416	986
45 years and over.....	184,111	13,941	7.0	144,765	78.6	24,452	733	178,153	10,763	9.7	100,259	57.9	65,266	645
Age unknown.....	1,702	517	30.4	644	37.8	110	5	1,075	285	26.5	446	41.5	237	5
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	418,792	159,442	38.1	239,241	57.1	17,985	1,000	416,873	132,248	31.7	241,988	58.0	40,408	1,435
15 to 24 years.....	128,655	111,039	86.3	10,938	13.2	188	74	131,201	89,524	68.2	40,481	30.8	598	251
25 to 44 years.....	108,631	38,640	22.9	125,995	74.7	3,248	515	170,127	20,565	17.4	132,471	77.9	7,131	796
45 years and over.....	120,039	9,616	7.9	96,057	79.6	14,505	418	114,959	12,095	11.3	68,824	59.9	32,003	387
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	13,001	6,078	46.8	6,189	47.6	678	33	11,698	4,602	39.9	5,793	49.5	1,193	41
15 to 24 years.....	3,759	3,574	94.3	201	5.3	5	2	3,380	2,774	81.9	582	17.2	20	5
25 to 44 years.....	5,332	1,932	36.2	3,294	61.8	88	11	5,159	1,417	27.5	3,437	66.6	275	27
45 years and over.....	3,865	567	14.7	2,089	69.6	584	20	3,144	468	14.9	1,772	56.4	895	9
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	15,891	5,193	32.7	9,457	59.5	1,100	35	8,970	1,376	15.3	6,274	69.9	1,296	18
15 to 24 years.....	2,475	2,177	88.0	286	11.6	6	.....	1,327	086	51.7	638	47.7	6	1
25 to 44 years.....	7,303	2,245	30.7	4,014	67.3	118	12	4,266	447	10.5	3,030	85.2	170	10
45 years and over.....	6,033	710	11.8	4,249	70.4	1,045	21	3,308	241	7.2	1,099	59.4	1,119	7
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	202,055	79,328	30.3	109,723	54.3	11,782	682	210,968	66,902	31.7	112,351	53.3	30,200	1,123
15 to 24 years.....	67,773	58,460	80.3	8,826	13.0	210	36	73,777	50,032	69.0	21,558	29.2	901	182
25 to 44 years.....	80,037	17,545	21.9	58,815	73.5	3,191	372	85,021	12,707	15.1	62,926	74.0	8,511	695
45 years and over.....	53,475	3,119	5.8	41,702	78.0	8,307	273	51,639	3,057	5.9	27,641	53.5	20,631	242
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	164,509	68,616	41.7	87,070	52.9	7,759	518	178,017	61,478	34.5	88,774	49.9	26,443	985
15 to 24 years.....	48,674	42,002	86.5	6,301	12.9	114	37	55,455	39,481	71.2	15,070	27.2	605	145
25 to 44 years.....	75,880	22,341	29.4	50,897	67.1	2,199	308	78,597	17,064	21.7	53,288	67.8	7,516	659
45 years and over.....	39,247	3,928	10.0	29,068	75.6	5,418	169	43,582	4,844	11.1	20,256	46.5	18,242	179
Age unknown.....	708	255	36.0	204	28.8	33	4	383	99	25.8	151	39.4	80	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	97,397	41,002	42.1	51,860	53.2	3,927	258	102,358	35,714	34.9	53,271	52.0	12,682	468
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	7,200	3,511	48.7	3,385	47.0	273	21	7,230	3,005	41.6	3,380	46.6	827	25
Foreign-born white.....	7,662	2,470	32.2	4,694	61.3	464	15	5,147	877	17.0	3,401	66.1	852	13
Negro.....	52,109	21,556	41.4	27,080	52.0	3,090	223	63,273	21,879	34.6	28,720	45.4	12,080	479
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total.....	485,584	181,602	37.4	277,681	57.2	23,869	1,242	470,644	143,754	30.5	277,714	59.0	46,677	1,634
15 to 24 years.....	154,099	133,230	86.5	19,959	13.0	295	75	154,352	104,473	67.7	48,190	31.2	921	295
25 to 44 years.....	185,607	38,097	20.5	142,195	76.6	4,449	602	186,029	27,176	14.6	149,226	80.2	8,575	870
45 years and over.....	144,864	10,013	6.9	115,087	79.4	10,020	564	129,571	11,919	0.2	80,003	61.7	37,024	466
Age unknown.....	994	262	26.4	440	44.3	86	1	692	186	26.9	295	42.6	157	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	321,395	118,440	36.9	187,881	58.3	14,058	751	314,515	96,634	30.7	188,717	60.0	27,726	967
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,795	2,567	44.3	2,804	48.4	405	12	4,468	1,657	37.1	2,424	54.3	366	16
Foreign-born white.....	8,229	2,723	33.1	4,763	57.9	705	20	3,823	499	13.1	2,873	75.2	4,4	5
Negro.....	149,946	57,772	38.5	82,643										

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR RICHMOND.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white population: 1900	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						For-eign-born white population: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			
All countries .....	11,749	100.0	4,085	100.0	4,637	3,027	2,834	Norway.....	28	0.2	14	0.3	10	4	12	
Austria.....	215	1.8	118	2.9	71	26	33	Portugal.....	19	0.2	12	0.3	4	3	2	
Canada—French.....	37	0.3	8	0.2	7	22	7	Roumania.....	29	0.2	18	0.4	11	2	3	
Canada—Other.....	243	2.1	108	2.6	18	117	72	Russia.....	1,433	12.2	827	20.2	555	51	278	
Denmark.....	36	0.3	22	0.5	10	4	8	Scotland.....	535	4.6	170	4.2	150	215	141	
England.....	1,321	11.2	472	11.6	285	564	319	Spain.....	14	0.1	3	0.1	2	0	0	
France.....	172	1.5	56	1.4	42	74	79	Sweden.....	56	0.5	31	0.8	10	15	26	
Germany.....	3,631	30.9	891	21.3	1,691	1,049	910	Switzerland.....	48	0.4	23	0.6	10	15	12	
Greece.....	103	0.9	99	2.4	2	2	2	Turkey in Asia.....	219	1.9	142	3.5	72	5	1	
Holland.....	17	0.1	8	0.2	6	3	7	Turkey in Europe.....	38	0.3	33	0.8	5	1	22	
Hungary.....	71	0.6	36	0.9	28	7	4	Wales.....	50	0.4	10	0.2	19	21	19	
Ireland.....	1,891	16.1	405	9.9	872	614	515	All other.....	1,550	4.7	70	1.7	1,451	29	82	
Italy.....	993	8.5	511	12.5	306	176	275									

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	
Lynchburg.....	13,776	15,719	9,460	10,104	272	178	4,029	5,437	Portsmouth—Continued.									
Under 5 years.....	1,525	1,570	1,072	1,137	1	2	451	431	25 to 34 years.....	3,505	3,071	2,160	1,646	168	110	1,166	1,300	
Under 1 year.....	345	328	246	230	.....	.....	99	89	35 to 44 years.....	2,328	2,091	1,330	1,148	148	82	844	861	
5 to 9 years.....	1,372	1,312	928	918	1	5	442	389	45 to 64 years.....	2,117	2,087	1,270	1,274	158	80	636	733	
10 to 14 years.....	1,285	1,358	878	870	3	6	404	482	65 years and over.....	406	512	256	324	44	40	106	148	
15 to 19 years.....	1,440	1,840	1,018	1,228	13	7	409	705	Age unknown.....	5	6	1	1	1	1	5	4	
20 to 24 years.....	1,595	2,136	1,098	1,294	37	18	461	826	Richmond.....	60,905	66,723	37,182	39,602	2,287	1,798	21,472	25,261	
25 to 34 years.....	2,475	2,763	1,783	1,799	73	42	619	922	Under 5 years.....	5,751	5,851	3,770	3,786	6	21	1,975	2,044	
35 to 44 years.....	1,808	1,943	1,223	1,213	58	34	525	696	Under 1 year.....	1,345	1,342	853	830	2	2	402	501	
45 to 64 years.....	1,808	2,189	1,179	1,353	66	38	502	793	5 to 9 years.....	8,359	5,526	3,491	3,457	49	56	1,825	2,013	
65 years and over.....	419	574	268	362	16	28	135	184	10 to 14 years.....	5,395	5,538	3,442	3,481	59	63	1,894	1,994	
Age unknown.....	47	34	22	25	4	.....	21	9	15 to 19 years.....	5,949	6,916	3,794	4,075	101	87	2,054	2,733	
Norfolk.....	32,867	34,585	18,837	19,952	2,088	1,476	11,887	13,152	20 to 24 years.....	7,191	8,366	4,170	4,502	233	147	2,788	3,026	
Under 5 years.....	3,115	3,083	2,103	2,043	18	21	992	1,016	25 to 34 years.....	11,900	12,764	8,893	7,271	512	372	4,582	5,121	
Under 1 year.....	644	639	451	421	3	.....	189	217	35 to 44 years.....	8,654	9,271	5,034	5,348	484	336	3,130	3,587	
5 to 9 years.....	2,807	3,023	1,811	1,927	51	69	945	1,027	35 to 64 years.....	8,538	6,762	5,211	5,886	597	458	2,735	3,418	
10 to 14 years.....	2,650	2,756	1,731	1,712	62	60	856	983	65 years and over.....	1,933	2,017	1,266	1,728	260	258	407	631	
15 to 19 years.....	2,754	3,332	1,649	1,946	99	85	1,003	1,301	Age unknown.....	145	112	61	38	2	2	82	74	
20 to 24 years.....	3,802	4,571	1,925	2,373	249	180	1,928	2,017	Roanoke.....	17,514	17,360	13,388	12,787	471	299	3,650	4,274	
25 to 34 years.....	6,947	7,262	3,562	3,859	576	401	2,794	3,002	Under 5 years.....	1,905	1,900	1,577	1,515	4	3	384	382	
35 to 44 years.....	5,323	4,963	2,814	2,680	467	300	2,028	1,982	Under 1 year.....	452	420	352	330	.....	.....	100	90	
45 to 64 years.....	4,572	4,452	2,700	2,647	442	284	1,411	1,521	5 to 9 years.....	1,648	1,731	1,280	1,328	10	5	358	393	
65 years and over.....	856	1,122	581	753	115	74	209	295	10 to 14 years.....	1,663	1,663	1,275	1,239	13	9	375	415	
Age unknown.....	41	22	11	12	9	2	21	8	15 to 19 years.....	1,727	1,962	1,315	1,398	20	10	391	545	
Portsmouth.....	17,609	16,581	11,374	9,071	680	435	5,542	6,075	20 to 24 years.....	2,114	2,164	1,050	1,510	44	21	420	633	
Under 5 years.....	1,690	1,655	1,172	1,100	4	3	514	550	25 to 34 years.....	3,388	3,311	2,559	2,433	122	69	706	809	
Under 1 year.....	333	342	230	222	.....	.....	103	120	25 to 44 years.....	2,393	2,189	1,740	1,587	107	62	544	540	
5 to 9 years.....	1,568	1,505	1,015	920	12	18	541	587	35 to 64 years.....	2,164	1,018	1,041	1,404	124	80	308	434	
10 to 14 years.....	1,416	1,368	919	858	20	10	477	500	45 to 64 years.....	2,104	1,018	1,041	1,404	124	80	308	434	
15 to 19 years.....	1,374	1,518	1,334	909	32	29	508	580	65 years and over.....	391	480	294	348	26	31	71	110	
20 to 24 years.....	2,700	1,770	1,909	891	94	53	695	826	Age unknown.....	61	33	57	25	1	.....	3	8	

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

7

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Lynchburg														
Total.	9,593	4,066	42.4	5,111	53.3	383	30	11,479	4,361	38.0	5,257	45.8	1,768	92
15 to 24 years	3,036	2,628	86.6	390	13.1	7	1	3,976	2,907	73.1	995	25.0	56	17
25 to 44 years	4,283	1,212	28.3	2,947	68.8	100	23	4,706	1,142	24.3	3,022	64.2	476	66
45 years and over	2,227	195	8.8	1,751	78.6	274	0	2,783	297	10.7	1,220	44.5	1,228	9
Age unknown	47	31		14		2		34	15	11			8	
Native white—Native parentage	6,331	2,831	44.7	3,289	52.0	195	15	6,869	2,623	38.2	3,320	43.3	886	40
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	260	123	47.3	126	48.5	11		310	146	47.1	119	38.4	43	2
Foreign-born white	267	99	37.1	154	57.7	14		165	22	13.8	104	63.0	39	
Negro	2,732	1,011	37.0	1,541	56.4	163	18	4,135	1,570	38.0	1,714	41.5	500	50
Norfolk														
Total.	24,295	10,100	41.6	12,876	53.0	1,208	79	25,724	8,188	31.8	13,445	52.3	3,900	172
15 to 24 years	6,556	5,580	85.3	936	14.8	18	6	7,903	5,272	68.7	2,469	31.2	121	34
25 to 44 years	12,270	3,837	31.3	7,992	65.1	381	50	12,225	2,385	19.5	8,400	68.7	1,317	116
45 years and over	5,428	661	12.2	3,933	72.5	804	23	5,674	527	9.5	2,565	46.0	2,467	22
Age unknown	41	13		15		5		22	4		11		5	
Native white—Native parentage	12,002	4,769	39.7	6,654	55.4	529	40	12,917	4,172	32.3	7,037	54.5	1,624	76
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,190	595	50.0	534	44.9	53	4	1,353	598	44.2	600	45.0	135	10
Foreign-born white	1,057	684	35.0	1,174	60.0	96	1	1,326	241	18.2	921	69.5	159	5
Negro	9,094	4,028	44.3	4,483	49.4	529	33	10,126	3,177	31.4	4,876	48.2	1,982	81
Portsmouth														
Total.	12,935	6,426	49.7	5,915	45.7	545	21	11,055	3,259	29.5	5,979	54.1	1,782	28
15 to 24 years	4,574	4,128	90.2	423	9.2	8	1	3,288	2,148	65.3	1,083	32.9	50	3
25 to 44 years	5,883	2,035	34.0	3,023	62.1	167	12	5,182	867	16.8	3,677	71.2	597	20
45 years and over	2,628	203	10.4	1,868	74.0	380	8	2,599	243	9.3	1,215	46.7	1,134	5
Age unknown	5	2		1				6	1		4		1	
Native white—Native parentage	7,244	3,703	51.1	3,277	45.2	243	5	5,697	1,682	29.5	3,251	57.1	751	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,024	745	72.8	252	24.6	23	2	496	183	36.9	262	52.8	51	
Foreign-born white	644	232	36.0	381	59.2	31		404	55	13.6	301	74.5	47	1
Negro	4,010	1,737	43.3	2,001	49.9	248	14	4,458	1,339	30.0	2,165	48.6	933	20
Richmond														
Total.	44,400	18,838	42.4	23,138	52.1	2,173	142	49,808	18,075	36.3	23,290	46.8	8,122	231
15 to 24 years	13,140	11,447	87.1	1,623	12.4	33	14	15,282	11,300	74.0	3,779	24.7	136	22
25 to 44 years	20,644	6,244	30.2	13,074	66.2	601	81	22,035	5,315	24.1	14,238	64.6	2,296	164
45 years and over	10,471	1,103	10.5	7,775	74.3	1,530	47	12,370	1,422	11.5	5,235	42.3	5,657	43
Age unknown	145	44	30.3	66	45.5	9		112	20	25.9	38	33.9	33	2
Native white—Native parentage	23,705	10,480	44.2	12,082	51.0	991	65	25,950	9,729	37.5	12,487	48.1	3,581	100
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,724	1,175	43.1	1,430	52.5	109	8	2,988	1,195	40.0	1,383	46.3	403	6
Foreign-born white	2,179	615	28.2	1,393	63.9	104	7	1,658	307	18.5	661	58.0	336	4
Negro	15,778	6,552	41.5	8,229	52.2	907	62	18,210	6,842	35.6	8,459	44.0	3,752	121
Roanoke														
Total.	12,238	5,047	41.2	6,872	54.5	471	35	12,068	3,975	32.9	6,638	55.0	1,375	67
15 to 24 years	3,841	3,295	85.8	535	13.9	3	4	4,126	2,823	68.4	1,243	30.1	42	15
25 to 44 years	5,781	1,548	26.8	4,050	70.1	164	10	5,690	985	17.9	4,070	74.0	398	42
45 years and over	2,655	176	6.9	2,087	80.9	299	13	2,407	165	6.4	1,311	54.5	930	10
Age unknown	61	28		20		5	2	33	12		15		5	
Native white—Native parentage	8,905	3,740	42.0	4,830	54.2	303	23	8,393	2,694	32.1	4,820	57.4	837	37
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	351	151	43.0	188	53.0	14		312	109	34.9	181	58.0	20	2
Foreign-born white	444	131	29.5	296	66.7	15		282	48	17.0	191	67.7	43	
Negro	2,638	1,021	40.3	1,359	53.7	139	12	3,079	1,124	30.5	1,447	47.0	475	28

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.

COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	539	354	349	154	1243	55	14	10	16	New Kent county	112	1	10	11	47		1		
Charles City county	113	108	111	4	13	1	2			Norfolk city				59	76		1	1	
Elizabeth City county										Norfolk county	37	52	43	3	15	12	1		8
Hanover county	24	3								Portsmouth city	2			6	13		5	7	
Henrico county										Richmond city	3	1		13	21				
King William county	180	152	137							Remainder of state	28	16	40	68	57	21	5	1	4
Lee county	64	1																	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 Chinese in Manchester, annexed to Richmond in 1910.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE,	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ALEXANDRIA CITY.			ALLEGHANY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albe-mar-le County.	Char-lottes-ville.	Com-bined.	Alex-andria County.	Alex-andria.	Com-bined.	Alle-ghany County.	Clifton Forge.	Com-bined.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	2,061,612	36,650	28,871	6,765	36,636	10,231	15,329	26,560	14,173	5,748	19,921
1900.....	1,854,184	32,570	23,473	6,449	34,922	6,430	14,528	20,958	16,330		16,330
1890.....	1,655,080	27,277	20,788	6,501	32,379	4,258	14,339	18,597	9,283		9,283
1880.....	1,512,565	24,408	32,618		32,018	3,887	13,659	17,546	5,586		5,586
1870.....	1,225,163	20,409	27,544		27,544	3,185	13,570	16,755	3,674		3,674
Increase, 1900-1910.....	207,428	4,080	1,308	316	1,714	3,801	501	4,602	-2,157	5,748	3,591
Per cent of increase.....	11.2	12.5	4.9	4.0	4.9	50.1	5.5	22.0	-13.2		22.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	198,204	5,293	1,085	858	2,548	2,172	189	2,361	7,047		7,047
Per cent of increase.....	12.0	19.4	6.3	15.3	7.9	51.0	1.3	12.7	75.9		75.9
Land area (square miles).....	40,262	502	750	1	751	31	1	32	457	1	458
Population per square mile, 1910.....	51.2	73.0	39.8	6,705.0	48.8	330.0	15,329.0	798.8	31.0	5,748.0	43.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	39.4	73.0	39.8		39.8	330.0		319.7	21.7		21.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	476,529			6,765	6,765		15,329	15,329	4,234	5,748	9,982
Same places in 1900.....	354,861			6,449	6,449		14,528	14,528	2,950	3,570	6,620
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	34.3			4.9	4.9		5.5	5.5	43.5	60.6	62.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,585,083	36,650	28,871		29,871	10,231		10,231	9,939		9,939
Same territory in 1900.....	1,499,323	32,570	28,473		28,473	6,430		6,430	9,801		9,801
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.7	12.5	4.9		4.9	50.1		50.1	1.4		1.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	434,067			6,449	6,449		14,528	14,528	6,162		6,162
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,514,117	32,570	28,473		28,473	6,430		6,430	10,183		10,183
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	23.1			100.0	18.5		100.0	60.0	29.9	100.0	50.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	18.3			100.0	18.5		100.0	69.3	37.7		37.7
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	1,389,809	23,376	20,198	4,236	24,434	7,586	11,132	18,718	11,226	4,654	15,580
Number in 1900.....	1,192,856	20,743	18,155	3,834	21,969	9,986	10,940	12,315			12,315
Number in 1890.....	1,020,188	17,547	18,190	8,062	18,252	2,186	9,220	11,991	9,955		9,955
Negro.....	671,096	13,273	9,673	2,524	12,107	2,645	4,188	6,833	2,945	1,092	4,037
Number in 1900.....	660,722	11,825	10,357	2,615	12,950	8,407	4,583	7,000	4,013		4,013
Number in 1890.....	655,458	9,730	11,598	2,582	14,126	8,123	5,113	7,286	2,328		2,328
Black.....	448,186	10,618	6,685	1,734	8,419	2,470	2,556	5,026	2,351	613	2,884
Mulatto.....	222,910	2,654	2,988	790	3,778	175	1,632	1,807	594	579	1,173
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 15).....	707	1		5	5		9	9	2	2	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,325,238	23,184	19,776	3,976	23,752	6,085	9,923	10,008	10,732	4,439	15,171
Number in 1900.....	1,141,813	20,550	17,942	5,590	21,252	5,094	8,594	11,988	11,792		11,792
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37,943	128	250	153	403	969	889	1,588	248	165	413
Number in 1900.....	32,074	151	232	168	448	577	902	1,589	358		358
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	21,013	55	97	101	198	567	499	1,056	94	74	168
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18,330	73	153	52	205	412	390	802	154	91	245
Foreign-born white.....	26,628	64	172	107	270	532	320	852	246	50	206
Number in 1900.....	19,068	62	211	78	289	202	400	692	165		165
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.3	63.3	66.2	58.8	64.8	59.5	64.7	62.6	75.7	77.2	76.2
Per cent in 1900.....	61.5	63.0	62.0	55.7	60.8	48.1	59.2	55.8	72.2		72.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.3	0.8	2.3	1.1	9.5	5.8	7.3	1.7	2.9	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.8	0.5	1.0	2.6	1.3	9.0	6.8	7.5	2.2		2.2
Foreign-born white.....	1.3	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.8	5.2	2.1	3.3	1.7	0.9	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.8	4.5	2.8	3.8	1.0		1.0
Negro.....	32.6	36.2	32.4	37.3	33.3	26.9	27.3	26.7	20.8	19.0	20.3
Per cent in 1900.....	35.6	36.3	36.3	40.5	37.1	38.4	31.2	38.4	24.6		24.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	1,281	4	1	1	2	14		14	1		1
Canada.....	1,337	2	17	5	22	60	13	73	8	2	10
Denmark.....	239	1	1	1	2	5		5			
England.....	3,680	15	90	12	102	132	44	176	40	14	64
France.....	300	2	4	1	5	17	4	21	2		2
Germany.....	4,221	13	16	25	41	123	93	216	7	9	16
Greece.....	721			14	14		24		3		10
Holland.....	99					3	3	6	1		1
Hungary.....	1,783	4				6	3	9	2		2
Ireland.....	2,450	6	15	5	20	77	74	151	21	6	27
Italy.....	2,449	2		12	12	8	17	25	124		124
Norway.....	311	1				6		6			
Roumania.....	72					1		1			
Russia.....	4,377	8		7	7	45	30	75	3	7	10
Scotland.....	1,246		13	6	19	4	8	12	3	4	7
Spain.....	67			4	4	14	1	1			
Sweden.....	368	3		4	4		14	14	2	1	3
Switzerland.....	241	2		1	1	4	2	6	1		1
Turkey in Asia.....	484	3		7	10	1		1	6	1	7
Turkey in Europe.....	144			1	1				17	2	19
Wales.....	225		8	3	11	2	2	4			
Other foreign countries.....	533	1	4	2	6	10	2	12	2		2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	787					7	1	8			
Canada.....	381	2	8	1	4	13	1	14	3	1	4
Denmark.....	140								1		
England.....	1,801	7	29	4	33	70	54	124	16	10	26
France.....	153			1	1	6	1	7		2	
Germany.....	5,452	6	21	42	63	185	167	352	4	11	15
Holland.....	71		1		1						
Hungary.....	626	6				2		2			
Ireland.....	3,814	5	8	9	17	129	199	328	41	31	72
Italy.....	1,110	1		12	12	5	3	8	1		1
Norway.....	222					4		4			
Russia.....	3,000	12		6	6	31	22	53	4	7	11
Scotland.....	728		7	3	10	13	16	29	2	3	8
Sweden.....	215					6	1	7	8		
Switzerland.....	109					3	1	4			
Wales.....	128		2		2	3	3	3			
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	2,846	16	26	23	49	80	33	113	14	9	23

<sup>1</sup> With reference to the statistics of independent cities, see note on page 39.<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> State totals include population (9,715 in 1900; 9,246 in 1890; 5,729 in 1880) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield County in 1874, annexed to Richmond city in 1910.<sup>3</sup> Population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.<sup>4</sup> State total includes population (9,715) of Manchester city annexed to Richmond city in 1910.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

9

## FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES.\*

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Accomac.	ALBEMARLE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.			ALEXANDRIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ALEXANDRIA CITY.			ALLEGHANY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY.		
			Albe-marie County.	Char-lottes-ville.	Com-bined.	Alex-andria County.	Alex-andria.	Com-bined.	Alle-gany County.	Clifton Forge.	Com-bined.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total...Male.....	1,035,348	18,661	14,728	3,088	17,814	5,685	7,524	13,209	7,514	8,003	10,617
Female.....	1,026,264	17,988	15,145	3,677	18,822	4,546	7,805	12,351	8,659	2,745	9,404
White...Male.....	704,363	11,932	10,063	2,014	12,077	4,319	5,545	9,804	5,852	2,428	8,280
Female.....	685,446	11,444	10,135	2,222	12,357	3,267	5,587	8,854	5,374	2,226	7,600
Negro...Male.....	330,542	6,728	4,663	1,069	5,732	1,366	1,970	3,336	1,660	573	2,233
Female.....	340,554	6,545	5,010	1,455	6,465	1,279	2,218	3,497	1,285	519	1,804
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	523,532	9,305	6,947	1,742	8,689	3,485	4,650	8,135	3,845	1,728	5,573
Number in 1900.....	8 447,816	7,945	6,404	1,514	7,978	2,086	3,950	6,056	5,025	.....	6,025
Native white—Native parentage.....	338,098	6,420	4,718	1,087	5,805	1,050	2,873	4,823	2,640	1,288	3,937
Number in 1900.....	8 280,881	5,934	4,208	957	6,200	277	2,290	3,207	3,355	.....	3,355
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,070	28	62	41	103	430	343	773	100	57	157
Number in 1900.....	8 9,413	39	68	56	124	241	302	543	122	.....	124
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,290	14	23	25	48	274	209	483	37	21	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,389	14	39	16	55	156	134	290	63	36	99
Foreign-born white.....	14,882	45	94	59	153	299	170	473	183	24	207
Number in 1900.....	8 11,085	50	114	47	161	189	204	393	100	.....	100
Negro.....	160,503	2,811	2,073	550	2,028	806	1,246	2,032	911	337	1,208
Number in 1900.....	8 146,122	2,470	2,018	472	2,490	679	1,145	1,824	1,444	.....	1,444
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	280	1	.....	5	5	.....	9	9	2	2	4
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.6	69.0	67.9	62.4	66.8	56.0	61.8	59.3	68.9	74.5	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	0.3	0.9	2.4	1.2	12.3	7.4	9.5	2.6	3.3	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	2.8	0.5	1.4	3.4	1.8	8.6	3.8	5.0	4.8	1.4	3.7
Negro.....	30.5	30.2	29.8	31.6	30.2	23.1	26.8	25.2	23.7	20.7	22.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	6,411	21	50	29	79	149	86	235	28	15	43
Having first papers.....	859	8	3	4	7	67	4	71	2	2	4
Alien.....	4,693	11	20	20	40	43	35	73	140	4	153
Unknown.....	2,919	10	21	6	27	40	54	94	4	3	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	92,917	2,221	1,318	173	1,491	229	277	506	630	80	710
Per cent illiterate.....	17.7	23.9	19.0	9.9	17.2	6.6	6.0	6.2	10.4	4.6	12.7
Number in 1900.....	25.3	33.0	22.1	15.6	20.5	15.0	9.6	11.4	21.1	.....	21.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	33,680	1,004	422	14	436	45	53	98	243	14	257
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	15.6	8.8	1.2	7.4	1.0	1.6	1.8	8.8	1.0	6.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,297	5	3	1	4	2	0	11	11	1	64
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	2.6	0.7	5.0	2.3	34.4	.....	30.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	57,867	1,211	893	158	1,051	182	213	395	322	63	385
Per cent illiterate.....	36.3	43.1	43.1	28.7	40.1	22.6	17.1	10.2	35.3	17.6	30.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	1,536,297	27,207	21,971	5,498	27,467	8,036	12,443	20,479	10,255	4,428	14,684
Number illiterate.....	232,911	6,106	3,330	548	3,878	504	818	1,322	1,285	196	1,481
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	18.8	15.2	10.0	14.1	6.3	6.6	6.5	12.5	4.4	10.1
Native white, number.....	1,013,604	17,977	14,736	3,347	18,083	5,402	8,635	14,037	7,746	3,488	11,234
Number illiterate.....	81,457	1,961	1,047	30	1,077	81	170	251	561	51	612
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	10.9	7.1	0.9	6.0	1.5	2.0	1.8	7.2	1.5	5.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	25,639	63	109	106	275	509	318	827	245	48	293
Number illiterate.....	2,368	7	4	4	8	8	18	26	82	2	84
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	.....	2.4	3.8	2.9	1.6	5.7	3.1	33.5	.....	28.7
Negro, number.....	490,418	9,160	7,060	2,038	9,104	2,125	3,481	5,606	2,262	891	3,153
Number illiterate.....	148,950	3,137	2,279	514	2,793	415	628	1,043	640	141	781
Per cent illiterate.....	30.0	34.2	32.3	25.2	30.7	19.5	18.0	18.0	28.3	15.8	24.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	404,292	9,106	7,587	1,548	9,135	2,027	3,009	5,036	3,203	1,214	4,507
Number illiterate.....	46,831	977	700	68	768	54	68	122	270	30	300
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	10.7	9.2	4.4	8.4	2.7	2.3	2.4	8.2	6.7	6.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	897,649	12,883	10,728	2,068	12,794	2,916	4,109	7,025	4,777	1,710	6,487
Number attending school.....	392,499	6,949	6,374	1,389	7,743	1,815	2,289	4,104	2,732	1,036	3,768
Per cent attending school.....	56.3	53.9	50.4	66.3	60.5	62.2	55.7	58.4	67.2	60.6	58.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	203,357	3,777	3,141	518	3,659	889	1,100	1,989	1,484	496	1,980
Number attending school.....	109,873	2,089	1,580	379	1,059	600	717	1,317	860	331	1,191
Number 10 to 14 years.....	287,563	4,470	3,861	666	4,527	959	1,304	2,263	1,565	515	2,080
Number attending school.....	191,134	3,569	3,178	588	3,768	859	1,085	1,944	1,347	478	1,820
Number 15 to 17 years.....	132,040	2,371	2,036	444	2,479	607	802	1,309	838	341	1,179
Number attending school.....	69,627	1,057	1,239	277	1,516	361	639	404	193	597	597
Number 18 to 20 years.....	124,089	2,265	1,691	438	2,129	561	903	1,404	890	358	1,248
Number attending school.....	21,865	234	377	125	502	78	126	204	121	39	160
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	440,920	8,247	7,002	1,184	8,186	1,848	2,404	4,252	3,049	1,011	4,060
Number attending school.....	301,007	5,658	4,758	967	5,725	1,459	1,802	3,261	2,207	804	3,011
Per cent attending school.....	68.3	68.6	68.0	81.7	69.9	70.0	75.0	76.7	72.4	79.5	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	278,208	4,606	4,444	655	5,009	1,177	1,655	2,832	2,415	820	3,285
Number attending school.....	203,703	3,655	3,133	569	3,702	949	1,269	2,218	1,778	666	2,444
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	79.4	70.5	80.9	72.6	80.6	76.7	78.3	78.6	81.2	75.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed par., number.....	7,355	33	49	27	76	141	89	230	40	20	60
Number attending school.....	5,882	28	44	24	68	121	76	197	29	17	46
Per cent attending school.....	80.0	.....	.....	.....	85.8	.....	85.7	.....	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,410	2	7	2	9	2	2	30	1	2	4
Number attending school.....	1,006	1	6	1	7	26	.....	26	1	2	3
Per cent attending school.....	71.3	.....	.....	.....	85.7	.....	85.7	.....	.....	3	.....
Negro, number.....	153,827	3,606	2,502	500	3,002	502	658	1,160	598	168	761
Number attending school.....	90,367	1,974	1,575	373	1,948	363	457	820	399	119	518
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	54.7	62.9	74.6	64.9	72.3	69.5	70.7	67.3	70.8	68.1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	400,445	7,844	5,765	1,300	7,155	2,048	3,273	5,321	2,710	1,050	3,760
Families, number.....	419,452	8,016	5,804	1,482	7,288	2,141	3,577	5,718	2,802	1,155	3,957

<sup>5</sup> Totals include 6,376 whites (5,888 native whites of native parentage, 352 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 136 foreign-born whites) and 3,338 negroes in Manchester city.

<sup>6</sup> Totals include 9,240 persons (6,098 whites, and 3,148 negroes) in Manchester city.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appo-	AUGUSTA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunsw-
				Augusta County.	Staun- ton.	Com- bined.					
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.	8,720	18,832	8,904	32,445	10,604	43,049	6,538	29,549	5,154	17,727	19,244
1900	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	7,289	39,650	5,595	30,350	5,497	17,161	18,217
1890	9,068	17,551	9,589	30,030	6,975	37,005	4,587	31,213	5,129	14,854	17,245
1880	10,377	18,709	10,080	29,046	6,664	35,710	4,482	31,205	5,004	14,809	16,707
1870	9,878	14,900	8,950	23,643	5,120	28,763	3,795	25,327	4,000	11,329	13,427
Increase, 1900-1910.	-317	1,068	-758	75	8,315	8,300	943	-807	-343	560	1,027
Per cent of increase.	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2	45.5	8.5	16.9	-2.7	-6.2	3.3	5.6
Increase, 1890-1900.	-31	313	73	2,340	314	2,654	1,008	-857	368	2,307	972
Per cent of increase.	-0.3	1.8	0.8	7.8	4.5	7.2	22.0	-2.7	7.2	15.5	5.6
Land area (square miles).	371	470	342	1,003	3	1,006	545	791	360	543	557
Population per square mile, 1910.	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	3,534.7	42.8	12.0	37.4	14.3	32.3	34.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3		32.3	12.0	34.2	14.3	32.3	34.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.					10,604	10,604		2,508			
Same places in 1900.					7,289	7,289		2,416			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.					45.5	45.5		3.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	8,720	18,832	8,904	32,445		32,445	6,538	27,041	5,154	17,727	19,244
Same territory in 1900.	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370	0.2	32,370	5,595	27,040	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2			16.9	-3.2	-6.2	3.3	5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.					7,289	7,289					
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	9,037	17,864	9,662	32,370		32,370	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.					100.0	100.0					
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.					24.6	18.4					
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.	3,230	11,460	5,815	27,904	8,122	36,026	5,362	21,094	5,021	14,232	7,878
Number in 1900.	3,052	10,807	5,731	26,670	5,456	32,120	4,589	20,617	5,285	13,284	7,575
Number in 1890.	3,023	9,923	5,254	23,918	4,678	28,598	3,820	20,064	4,888	11,122	6,001
Negro.	5,400	7,465	3,080	4,541	2,476	7,017	1,176	8,455	133	3,495	11,360
Number in 1900.	5,985	7,057	3,931	5,700	1,828	7,528	1,008	9,799	212	3,877	10,842
Number in 1890.	6,045	7,628	4,355	6,112	2,295	8,407	761	11,149	241	3,732	10,584
Black.	4,264	5,806	2,074	3,294	2,050	5,344	900	5,810	61	2,128	6,650
Mulatto.	1,226	1,850	1,015	1,247	426	1,073	276	2,645	72	1,307	4,707
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).					6	6					
Native white—Native parentage.	2,993	11,238	5,786	27,614	7,642	35,256	5,156	20,825	5,001	14,068	7,760
Number in 1900.	2,891	10,668	5,087	26,310	4,997	31,507	4,494	20,487	5,208	13,105	7,307
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	147	137	24	224	342	566	91	183	15	111	49
Number in 1900.	111	109	29	253	315	568	70	109	13	132	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.	81	78	5	50	176	235	43	67	3	30	22
Native white—Mixed parentage.	66	59	19	185	166	331	48	116	12	75	27
Foreign-born white.	90	85	5	66	188	204	115	86	5	53	40
Number in 1900.	50	70	15	107	144	251	65	71	6	47	20
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.	34.3	59.4	65.0	85.1	72.1	81.0	78.9	70.5	97.0	70.4	40.5
Per cent in 1900.	32.0	59.2	58.9	81.5	68.6	78.0	79.6	67.3	95.8	76.4	40.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	3.2	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3
Per cent in 1900.	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.8	4.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.2
Per cent in 1900.	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.0	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.1
Negro.	63.0	39.4	34.7	14.0	23.3	16.3	18.0	28.6	2.6	10.7	50.1
Per cent in 1900.	66.2	39.5	40.7	17.0	25.1	19.0	18.0	32.1	3.9	22.0	59.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.	6			2	2	4					
Canada.	9	6	1	4	4	8	2	6	1	2	
Denmark.			1				1	2			1
England.	16	30	1	20	29	49	12	14	2	17	2
France.	37	17	3	11	34	45	17	17	2		5
Germany.					7	7	20				
Greece.					2	2		1			
Holland.	12				2	2		1			
Hungary.	1				2	2					
Ireland.		3		10	27	37	14	17	1	3	2
Italy.		1		2	4	6	28	2	2	22	
Norway.							4				
Roumania.								1			
Russia.	7			4	6	10					
Scotland.	2	16	4	3	7	1	1	5		3	17
Spain.							15	4			1
Sweden.		1		1		1		3			5
Switzerland.	9			3	2	5					
Turkey in Asia.				2	4	6					
Turkey in Europe.					4	4					4
Wales.		1									
Other foreign countries.					5	5	1	0		1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.	4			1	1	2					
Canada.			1	3		3	2	8			1
Denmark.		2									
England.	12	16		7	18	25	8	7	1	15	
France.		1		3		3					1
Germany.	23	26	3	17	42	59	5	14	1	3	3
Holland.											
Hungary.	28										
Ireland.	5	17		14	89	103	23	21		13	4
Italy.		1		1	1	2				1	
Norway.	1						1				1
Russia.					4	8					
Scotland.		5		1		1	1	1			
Sweden.				1		1					
Switzerland.	1	3				1					7
Wales.					1			4	1		7
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .	7	7	1	6	21	27	2	15		3	5

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

11

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appo-	AUGUSTA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Bote-	Bruns-
				Augusta County.	Staunton.	Com-					
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	4,484	9,481	4,480	16,088	4,790	20,878	3,516	14,908	2,636	8,958	9,852
Female.....	4,236	9,451	4,424	16,357	5,814	22,171	3,022	14,641	2,618	8,769	9,392
White.. Male.....	1,652	5,735	2,977	13,843	3,733	17,576	2,821	10,699	2,567	7,100	4,035
Female.....	1,578	5,725	2,838	14,061	4,889	18,450	2,541	10,395	2,454	7,042	3,843
Negro.. Male.....	2,832	3,743	1,903	2,245	1,053	3,298	695	4,209	60	1,768	5,817
Female.....	2,658	3,722	1,586	2,296	1,423	3,719	481	4,246	64	1,727	5,649
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,163	4,379	2,040	8,180	3,100	11,280	1,818	8,947	1,256	4,265	4,559
Number in 1900.....	2,009	4,088	2,048	7,013	2,131	10,044	1,481	6,809	1,231	4,010	4,010
Native white—Native parentage.....	803	2,722	1,401	6,932	2,242	9,174	1,305	5,028	1,213	3,376	2,089
Number in 1900.....	736	2,641	1,298	6,499	1,646	8,044	1,126	4,823	1,176	3,038	1,811
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	32	4	74	122	106	39	68	9	31	14
Number in 1900.....	23	39	9	69	104	178	27	25	6	58	18
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25	20	4	19	83	102	18	24	2	12	4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	12	—	55	39	94	21	44	7	19	10
Foreign-born white.....	53	42	5	45	92	137	71	60	5	37	27
Number in 1900.....	32	39	11	70	85	155	33	45	4	29	16
Negro.....	1,264	1,581	630	1,129	640	1,709	403	1,761	29	821	2,479
Number in 1900.....	1,219	1,419	735	1,275	592	1,667	296	1,916	45	891	2,186
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	37.1	62.2	68.7	84.7	72.3	81.3	71.8	72.4	96.6	79.2	44.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.9	3.9	1.7	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	1.0	0.2	0.6	3.0	1.2	3.9	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.6
Negro.....	58.4	36.1	30.9	13.8	20.6	15.7	22.2	25.8	2.3	19.2	54.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	28	21	5	21	53	74	12	44	2	13	9
Having first papers.....	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	1
Alien.....	5	6	—	9	10	28	53	9	—	15	14
Unknown.....	19	15	—	14	19	33	3	6	5	8	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	619	1,057	281	935	276	1,211	184	1,454	175	554	1,259
Per cent illiterate.....	28.6	24.1	13.8	11.4	8.9	10.7	10.7	20.9	13.9	13.0	27.6
Per cent in 1900.....	40.3	25.1	50.9	14.1	11.2	13.5	17.2	25.0	15.7	18.5	42.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	28	236	121	507	120	627	111	549	158	283	260
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	8.6	8.6	7.2	5.1	6.7	8.3	10.8	12.9	8.3	12.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	1	—	2	5	7	—	—	—	9	10
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	586	818	160	426	149	575	83	904	17	262	989
Per cent illiterate.....	40.4	51.7	25.4	37.7	23.3	32.5	20.6	50.5	—	31.9	30.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	6,472	13,508	6,433	24,354	8,983	33,337	4,905	21,523	3,777	12,968	13,551
Number illiterate.....	1,570	2,761	668	2,074	676	2,760	476	3,420	386	1,280	2,794
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	20.4	10.4	8.5	7.5	8.2	9.7	15.9	10.2	9.9	20.6
Native white, number.....	2,407	8,242	4,226	20,904	6,773	27,677	3,846	15,398	3,679	10,365	5,687
Number illiterate.....	64	509	227	1,138	258	1,396	270	1,191	354	600	511
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.0	7.0	7.7	9.6	6.4	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	87	84	5	66	137	203	115	86	5	53	40
Number illiterate.....	13	3	—	3	11	14	—	1	—	13	11
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	8.0	6.9	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	3,978	5,176	2,202	3,384	2,067	5,451	944	6,049	93	2,650	7,824
Number illiterate.....	1,493	2,186	441	933	405	1,338	206	2,228	32	607	2,272
Per cent illiterate.....	37.5	42.2	20.0	27.6	19.6	24.5	21.8	30.8	—	23.8	29.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	2,202	4,791	2,395	7,681	2,020	9,701	1,524	7,518	1,305	4,433	4,826
Number illiterate.....	351	730	161	416	64	480	121	767	88	288	492
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	15.2	6.7	5.4	3.2	4.9	7.9	10.2	6.4	10.2	10.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,251	6,836	3,388	10,802	2,875	13,477	2,131	10,723	1,885	6,316	7,035
Number attending school.....	1,711	3,385	1,649	6,384	1,613	7,997	1,510	6,512	1,271	3,715	3,935
Per cent attending school.....	52.6	49.5	45.7	59.1	59.3	54.0	60.7	57.4	58.8	55.9	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	959	2,045	993	3,121	655	3,776	607	3,205	520	1,883	2,209
Number attending school.....	445	784	369	1,532	363	1,895	279	1,769	343	1,010	1,104
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,163	2,380	1,237	3,728	879	4,607	725	3,792	676	2,150	2,418
Number attending school.....	880	1,765	791	3,102	788	3,890	563	3,147	580	1,726	1,933
Number 15 to 17 years.....	592	1,292	613	2,082	533	2,615	394	2,014	383	1,252	1,291
Number attending school.....	289	650	291	1,298	321	1,610	233	1,213	243	744	705
Number 18 to 20 years.....	537	1,119	545	1,871	608	2,479	405	1,712	306	1,031	1,117
Number attending school.....	97	186	98	452	141	593	75	383	105	235	183
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	2,122	4,425	2,230	6,849	1,534	8,383	1,332	6,997	1,196	4,033	4,627
Number attending school.....	1,325	2,549	1,160	4,634	1,151	5,785	842	4,916	923	2,736	3,087
Per cent attending school.....	62.4	57.6	52.0	67.7	75.0	69.0	63.2	70.3	77.2	67.8	65.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	640	2,426	1,376	5,772	1,087	6,859	1,100	4,749	1,157	3,191	3,666
Number attending school.....	500	1,608	931	4,007	824	4,831	737	3,578	901	2,236	1,173
Per cent attending school.....	77.0	66.3	67.7	69.4	75.8	70.4	66.5	75.3	77.9	70.1	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	27	26	9	32	27	59	10	27	—	23	12
Number attending school.....	21	18	8	25	22	47	5	21	—	20	10
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	4	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	1
Number attending school.....	4	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	1,445	1,969	845	1,044	419	1,463	211	2,221	30	819	2,948
Number attending school.....	804	919	221	602	304	906	100	1,317	22	480	1,853
Per cent attending school.....	55.6	46.7	26.2	57.7	72.6	61.9	47.4	59.3	—	58.6	62.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,680	3,538	1,665	6,624	1,552	8,476	1,195	5,703	977	3,340	3,601
Families, number.....	1,699	3,631	1,674	6,711	1,087	8,698	1,225	5,780	981	3,397	3,779

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Buchanan. <sup>1</sup>	Buckingham.	CAMPBELL COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND LYNCHBURG CITY.			Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chester- field. <sup>1</sup>	Clarke.
			Campbell County.	Lynch- burg.	Com- bined.						
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,043	29,494	52,537	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
1900.....	9,692	15,286	23,256	18,891	42,147	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
1890.....	5,887	14,383	21,378	19,709	41,087	16,081	15,497	5,066	15,077	16,065	8,071
1880.....	5,694	15,540	20,291	15,959	36,250	17,243	13,323	5,512	16,953	18,044	7,682
1870.....	3,777	13,371	21,559	6,825	28,384	15,128	9,147	4,975	14,513	18,470	6,070
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,642	-62	-213	10,603	10,390	-113	1,813	213	442	2,405	-469
Per cent of increase.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9	56.1	24.7	-0.7	0.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,825	883	1,878	-818	1,060	28	3,806	-26	266	1,839	-144
Per cent of increase.....	65.2	6.1	8.8	-4.2	2.6	0.2	24.6	-0.5	1.8	10.8	-1.8
Land area (square miles).....	514	584	552	5	557	529	458	188	406	471	171
Population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	26.0	41.7	5,898.8	94.3	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	26.0	41.7	.....	41.4	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	20,494	29,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	56.1	56.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,043	.....	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468	7,927
Same territory in 1900.....	9,692	15,286	23,256	.....	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,027
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9	.....	-0.9	-0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	18,891	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,692	15,286	23,256	.....	23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	100.0	44.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	12,330	7,634	14,041	20,023	34,004	7,846	20,843	1,375	7,450	13,771	5,608
Number in 1900.....	9,687	7,415	13,611	10,637	24,278	7,667	18,984	1,344	6,798	11,105	5,696
Number in 1890.....	6,843	6,786	11,380	9,903	21,283	7,369	15,195	1,348	6,716	9,301	5,017
Negro.....	4	7,570	9,002	9,466	18,408	8,750	268	3,765	8,335	7,527	1,000
Number in 1900.....	5	7,561	9,615	8,254	17,809	9,042	559	8,696	8,545	7,099	8,231
Number in 1890.....	24	7,597	9,998	8,802	19,800	9,322	558	8,717	9,301	7,063	8,454
Black.....	2	5,087	5,182	5,875	11,057	4,792	177	1,861	4,785	6,631	1,368
Mulatto.....	2	2,488	3,820	3,591	7,411	3,958	91	1,904	3,550	890	512
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	113	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,312	7,458	13,776	18,743	32,519	7,030	20,800	1,322	7,331	12,532	5,472
Number in 1900.....	9,673	7,210	13,213	9,704	22,917	7,549	18,904	1,310	6,707	10,228	5,693
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	97	142	830	972	122	29	34	88	785	70
Number in 1900.....	10	140	292	688	980	69	40	10	66	616	76
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	20	54	477	531	84	3	22	31	424	32
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	68	88	353	441	38	26	12	57	361	38
Foreign-born white.....	10	79	123	450	573	94	8	10	31	454	20
Number in 1900.....	4	65	156	245	581	40	11	15	55	501	27
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.8	49.1	59.8	63.5	61.9	46.0	98.5	25.2	46.4	58.8	73.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.8	47.2	56.8	51.4	54.4	48.2	97.9	26.0	48.7	54.4	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.8	1.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	3.7	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.6	1.3	5.6	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	2.7	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	(4)	0.4	0.2	2.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	(4)	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.9	0.3
Negro.....	(4)	49.8	39.1	32.1	35.2	52.7	1.3	71.7	52.8	35.3	25.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	51.4	41.5	43.7	42.4	54.1	1.8	73.3	55.7	40.9	28.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	2	2	7	9	19	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Canada.....	1	21	21	26	47	6	.....	6	59	3	4
Denmark.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	.....	8	30	60	90	21	3	2	10	81	6
France.....	.....	3	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Germany.....	1	1	24	46	70	5	.....	0	6	112	5
Greece.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Hungary.....	.....	2	1	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1
Ireland.....	1	7	41	48	3	2	.....	2	31	5	2
Italy.....	4	27	27	27	3	2	.....	1	.....	16	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	8	138	146	1	.....	.....	3	2	27	2
Scotland.....	1	19	22	41	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2
Spain.....	2	5	5	11	1	.....	7	.....	1	5	.....
Sweden.....	.....	5	6	11	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	4	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Europe.....	62	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	1
Wales.....	2	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	1	1	2	26	.....	1	1	64	.....
Austria.....	1	1	10	11	1	.....	1	1	1	4	.....
Canada.....	1	1	2	3	1	2	4	3	57	2	3
Denmark.....	.....	1	10	35	45	19	2	4	3	120	12
England.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	2	5	5	.....	.....
France.....	3	22	75	97	2	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	1	27	.....	.....	1	1	17	.....
Hungary.....	.....	4	4	134	138	1	1	2	5	45	8
Ireland.....	1	9	9	9	9	2	1	2	5	3	2
Italy.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3
Norway.....	.....	.....	135	135	1	.....	3	3	7	4	5
Russia.....	.....	2	11	13	1	.....	1	1	2	2	1
Scotland.....	2	6	12	61	73	4	.....	1	1	58	2
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	7	1	1	20	5
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	3	2
Wales.....	14	6	12	61	73	4	1	1	2	1	1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	2	6	12	61	73	4	.....	1	1	58	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (9,246, comprising 6,098 whites and 3,148 negroes) of Manchester city.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of population (5,729) of Manchester city and population (1,312) of part of Petersburg city.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

13

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Buchanan. <sup>1</sup>	Buckingham.	CAMPBELL COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND LYNCHBURG CITY.			Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chesterfield. <sup>1</sup>	Clarke.
			Campbell County.	Lynchburg.	Combined.						
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	6,359	7,585	11,506	13,775	25,281	8,348	10,534	2,735	7,919	10,771	3,759
Female.....	5,975	7,619	11,537	15,719	27,256	8,248	10,582	2,518	7,866	10,528	3,709
White... Male.....	6,358	3,896	7,121	9,741	16,882	3,912	10,404	730	3,851	6,078	2,798
Female.....	5,972	3,733	6,920	10,282	17,202	3,934	10,439	645	3,599	6,793	2,770
Negro... Male.....	1	3,880	4,385	4,020	8,414	4,436	129	1,948	4,068	3,793	961
Female.....	3	3,881	4,617	5,437	10,054	4,314	139	1,817	4,267	3,734	930
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,455	3,569	5,287	7,848	13,185	3,788	4,462	1,305	3,611	5,452	1,956
Number in 1900.....	1,958	3,326	4,988	4,599	9,687	3,474	5,971	1,188	3,264	4,615	1,904
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,442	1,869	3,307	5,146	8,453	1,944	4,395	412	1,876	3,202	1,447
Number in 1900.....	1,951	1,708	2,998	2,678	5,676	1,807	3,888	593	1,686	2,540	1,392
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3	34	42	217	250	19	12	6	24	189	24
Number in 1900.....	3	90	72	193	265	17	12	8	14	134	31
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2	14	20	136	156	12	2	5	10	112	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1	20	22	81	103	7	10	1	14	77	11
Foreign-born white.....	10	45	59	250	309	40	8	8	15	229	13
Number in 1900.....	3	49	73	128	201	32	8	10	18	186	14
Negro.....	1	1,621	1,870	2,232	4,111	1,785	46	844	1,696	1,832	472
Number in 1900.....	1	1,546	1,845	1,700	3,645	1,618	63	777	1,597	1,753	466
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				3	3			1	35		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.5	52.4	62.5	65.6	64.4	51.3	98.5	31.6	52.0	58.7	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	1.0	0.8	2.8	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	3.5	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	1.3	1.1	3.2	2.4	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.4	4.2	0.7
Negro.....		45.4	35.5	28.4	31.3	47.1	1.0	64.7	47.0	33.6	24.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	3	23	37	130	167	10	6	7	12	103	7
Having first papers.....	1	1	4	15	19	4	-----	-----	-----	13	1
Alien.....	3	17	13	83	96	18	1	-----	2	58	3
Unknown.....	3	4	5	22	27	8	1	1	1	55	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	853	962	1,255	729	1,984	1,122	873	431	1,021	998	330
Per cent illiterate.....	34.7	27.0	23.7	9.3	15.1	29.6	19.6	33.0	28.3	18.3	16.9
Per cent in 1900.....	35.5	42.9	30.9	18.0	24.7	36.8	23.8	48.4	38.9	29.8	16.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	852	287	368	63	431	285	853	83	178	210	145
Per cent illiterate.....	34.8	15.1	11.0	1.2	4.0	14.5	19.4	19.9	9.4	6.2	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	-----	1	36	37	3	2	1	-----	18	-----
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	14.4	12.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.0	7.0	-----
Negro, number illiterate.....	675	880	620	1,515	834	18	330	843	772	185	-----
Per cent illiterate.....	41.6	47.2	28.2	36.9	46.7	-----	39.8	49.7	42.1	39.2	-----
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	7,958	11,082	16,461	23,715	40,176	11,924	14,602	3,781	11,359	15,828	5,625
Number illiterate.....	2,723	2,412	3,002	2,195	5,197	2,831	2,474	953	2,406	2,337	766
Per cent illiterate.....	34.2	21.8	18.2	9.3	12.0	23.7	16.0	25.2	21.2	14.8	13.6
Native white, number.....	7,944	5,565	10,032	15,518	25,580	5,702	14,408	1,060	5,428	9,905	4,186
Number illiterate.....	2,721	616	757	166	923	641	2,406	152	336	491	334
Per cent illiterate.....	34.3	11.1	7.5	1.1	3.6	11.2	16.7	14.3	6.2	4.9	8.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	71	113	441	554	90	8	19	31	443	24
Number illiterate.....	1	-----	2	64	66	0	2	4	-----	30	-----
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	-----	1.8	14.5	11.9	-----	-----	6.8	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	4	5,446	6,286	7,753	14,030	6,132	184	2,614	5,900	5,419	1,415
Number illiterate.....	1	1,706	2,243	1,064	4,207	2,181	66	773	2,070	1,815	432
Per cent illiterate.....	33.0	35.7	25.3	30.0	35.6	35.9	20.6	35.1	33.5	30.5	-----
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	3,312	3,929	5,851	6,705	12,556	4,250	5,471	1,337	4,215	5,085	1,763
Number illiterate.....	734	632	603	261	364	695	530	166	493	432	163
Per cent illiterate.....	22.2	16.1	10.3	3.9	6.0	16.4	9.9	12.4	11.7	8.5	9.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,918	5,575	8,493	8,801	17,294	6,038	7,981	1,910	5,955	7,267	2,491
Number attending school.....	2,550	2,558	5,231	4,680	9,911	3,102	5,237	827	3,352	4,098	1,405
Per cent attending school.....	51.9	45.9	61.6	53.2	57.3	51.4	65.6	43.3	50.3	56.4	56.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,604	1,646	2,042	2,096	4,738	1,788	2,510	573	1,740	2,182	728
Number attending school.....	703	648	1,485	1,272	2,757	848	1,580	235	805	1,247	360
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,726	1,962	2,089	2,643	5,612	2,146	2,860	663	2,113	2,473	856
Number attending school.....	1,250	1,260	2,481	2,277	4,758	1,597	2,306	449	1,586	2,062	707
Number 15 to 17 years.....	839	1,077	1,543	1,818	3,361	1,450	1,450	368	1,142	1,405	450
Number attending school.....	450	504	959	836	1,795	526	921	124	663	639	258
Number 18 to 20 years.....	747	890	1,339	2,244	3,583	955	1,161	306	960	1,207	457
Number attending school.....	147	146	306	295	601	131	340	19	208	150	80
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	3,330	3,608	5,011	4,730	10,350	3,034	5,370	1,236	3,853	4,655	1,584
Number attending school.....	1,953	1,908	3,966	3,540	7,615	2,445	3,970	684	2,481	3,309	1,067
Per cent attending school.....	58.6	52.9	70.7	74.9	72.6	62.2	74.0	55.3	64.4	71.1	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,328	1,596	3,170	3,055	6,225	1,573	5,301	246	1,621	2,641	1,103
Number attending school.....	1,952	1,042	2,460	2,345	4,805	1,133	3,951	149	1,072	1,990	761
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	65.3	77.6	76.8	77.2	72.0	74.5	60.6	68.1	75.4	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17	23	150	173	34	3	9	26	213	160	8
Number attending school.....	15	21	134	155	23	2	3	20	21	160	8
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	89.3	89.6	-----	-----	-----	79.3	-----	-----	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	13	11	14	25	3	-----	1	-----	26	1	1
Number attending school.....	9	9	11	20	1	-----	-----	21	-----	-----	-----
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, number.....	2	1,982	2,407	1,519	3,026	64	963	2,206	1,775	470	-----
Number attending school.....	1	842	1,476	1,050	2,535	22	527	1,389	1,129	298	-----
Per cent attending school.....	42.5	61.3	69.7	64.6	55.4	54.7	63.0	63.6	63.4	63.4	-----
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,213	2,967	4,441	5,470	9,917	3,224	4,033	1,006	3,136	4,190	1,500
Families, number.....	2,217	3,018	4,516	6,242	10,758	3,278	4,048	1,031	3,188	4,350	1,534

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumber- land.	Dicken- son. <sup>1</sup>	DINWIDDIE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fauquier.
					Dinwiddie County.	Peters- burg.	Com- bined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	4,711	13,472	9,195	9,199	15,442	24,127	39,569	21,225	9,105	20,536	22,526
1900.....	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	21,810	37,184	19,400	9,701	18,580	23,374
1890.....	3,835	13,233	9,482	5,077	13,515	22,680	36,195	16,168	10,047	16,655	22,590
1880.....	3,794	13,408	10,540	.....	13,719	21,656	35,375	10,689	11,032	16,026	22,993
1870.....	2,942	12,227	8,142	.....	11,752	18,050	30,702	8,803	9,927	12,052	19,690
Increase, 1900-1910.....	418	-551	199	1,452	68	2,317	2,385	1,765	-596	1,956	-848
Per cent of increase.....	9.7	-4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	10.6	6.4	9.1	-6.1	10.5	-3.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	458	890	-486	2,670	1,859	-870	989	3,292	-346	1,025	784
Per cent of increase.....	11.9	6.7	-5.1	52.6	13.8	-3.8	2.7	20.4	-3.4	11.6	3.5
Land area (square miles).....	333	884	293	325	518	3	521	54	258	417	666
Population per square mile, 1910.....	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	8,042.3	75.9	393.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	14.1	35.1	31.4	28.3	29.8	.....	29.6	291.1	35.3	49.2	33.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,127	24,127	5,505	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,704	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6	10.6	99.2	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,711	13,472	9,195	9,199	15,442	.....	15,442	15,720	9,105	20,536	22,526
Same territory in 1900.....	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,696	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.7	-4.6	2.2	18.7	0.4	.....	0.4	-5.8	-6.1	10.5	-9.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,810	21,810	2,704	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,293	14,123	8,996	7,747	15,374	.....	15,374	16,696	9,701	18,580	23,374
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	58.7	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	14.2	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	4,504	8,210	3,142	9,192	6,074	13,112	19,186	13,227	3,790	15,672	15,037
Number in 1900.....	4,052	8,069	2,791	7,747	5,874	11,087	16,931	10,787	3,678	15,670	15,074
Number in 1890.....	3,686	7,147	2,880	6,051	6,190	10,486	15,570	8,278	3,584	14,686	14,080
Negro.....	207	5,202	6,053	7	9,368	11,014	20,382	7,992	5,315	4,864	7,480
Number in 1900.....	261	6,053	6,205	.....	9,500	10,761	20,251	8,582	6,185	6,003	8,298
Number in 1890.....	149	6,085	6,022	26	8,394	12,281	20,016	7,774	6,462	6,009	7,904
Black.....	158	2,957	3,583	.....	7,065	5,704	12,760	5,045	4,143	2,302	4,503
Mulatto.....	19	2,805	2,470	7	2,303	5,310	7,613	2,947	1,172	2,472	2,893
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,394	8,053	2,874	9,185	5,703	12,196	17,890	10,301	3,776	14,357	14,588
Number in 1900.....	4,001	7,918	2,791	7,729	5,549	10,282	15,811	7,484	3,559	12,990	14,564
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33	94	157	2	218	528	746	1,511	12	903	278
Number in 1900.....	22	98	44	15	208	589	755	1,400	27	776	349
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	39	110	.....	107	313	420	949	3	365	104
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	55	47	2	111	215	326	502	9	538	174
Foreign-born white.....	77	63	111	5	153	388	541	1,415	2	412	173
Number in 1900.....	9	58	16	3	119	266	385	1,373	10	410	171
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	93.3	59.8	31.3	99.8	30.9	50.5	45.2	48.5	41.5	60.0	64.8
Per cent in 1900.....	93.2	56.0	30.4	99.8	39.1	47.1	42.5	38.2	38.5	60.7	62.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	0.7	1.7	(4)	1.4	2.2	1.9	7.1	0.1	4.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2	1.3	2.4	2.0	7.5	0.3	4.2	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.6	0.5	1.2	0.1	1.0	1.0	1.4	6.7	0.8	2.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.4	0.8	(4)	0.8	1.2	1.0	9.6	0.1	2.2	0.7
Negro.....	4.4	39.1	65.8	0.1	60.7	45.7	51.5	37.7	58.4	23.7	33.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.1	42.9	69.0	.....	61.8	49.3	54.6	44.1	68.1	26.9	35.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	3	6	30	.....	63	19	82	18	3	17	1
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	20	75	40	3	1	1
Denmark.....	2	19	5	.....	1	1	2	13	2	1	1
England.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	44	56	199	107	66	66
France.....	4	50	.....	.....	1	3	4	5	22	1	1
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	48	60	322	2	96	11
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	26	.....	2	1	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	2	1	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	4	3	20	6	26	19	9	50	35
Ireland.....	.....	8	1	2	2	42	44	448	8	5	2
Italy.....	70	.....	2	1	1	20	21	54	2	1	2
Norway.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	87	100	70	6	6	6
Russia.....	.....	16	3	5	5	37	42	69	29	29	20
Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	29	18	16	1	1	1
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	2	2	2
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	25	5	4	3
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	4	16	4	4	3
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	6	1	1	1
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	7	6	1	1	1
Wales.....	2	6	4	5	24	29	18	10	1	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16	8	16	8
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	4
Austria.....	5	2	22	38	18	56	5	21	12	2	4
Canada.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	7	6	6	2	1	1
Denmark.....	6	1	9	9	17	26	103	16	55	21	21
England.....	.....	1	71	16	57	73	226	16	8	1	1
France.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	91	15	15
Germany.....	.....	.....	6	1	71	72	294	4	127	34	34
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	1	17	17	34	7	5	5	5
Hungary.....	7	14	1	1	2	2	41	20	11	4	4
Ireland.....	.....	4	4	7	2	2	2	18	1	2	2
Italy.....	.....	3	1	7	68	75	41	29	11	4	4
Norway.....	.....	3	1	7	2	15	17	20	5	10	10
Russia.....	.....	4	2	2	15	17	20	29	11	4	4
Scotland.....	.....	4	2	2	15	17	20	29	11	4	4
Sweden.....	.....	1	1	7	2	2	2	18	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	.....	1	1	7	2	2	2	7	2	2	2
Wales.....	1	6	6	19	43	62	140	3	35	13	13

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (19,151) of part of Petersburg city.<sup>3</sup> Includes total population of Petersburg city.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

15

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumber-	Dicken-	DINWIDDIE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fau- quier.
					Dinwiddie County.	Peters- burg.	Com- bined.				
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	2,457	6,595	4,625	4,737	7,957	11,108	19,065	12,386	4,619	10,477	11,258
Female.....	2,254	6,877	4,570	4,462	7,485	13,019	20,504	8,839	4,486	10,059	11,268
White... Male.....	2,327	4,009	1,538	4,734	3,208	6,276	9,484	8,452	1,922	8,003	7,499
Female.....	2,177	4,201	1,604	4,458	2,866	6,536	9,702	4,775	1,863	7,669	7,538
Negro... Male.....	130	2,583	3,087	3	4,749	4,831	9,580	3,928	2,697	2,474	3,756
Female.....	77	2,676	2,968	4	4,619	6,183	10,802	4,064	2,618	2,390	3,730
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	1,219	3,222	2,088	1,816	3,783	6,351	10,134	8,730	2,160	5,713	5,520
Number in 1900.....	991	3,219	1,915	1,581	3,084	5,485	9,349	7,958	2,164	4,860	5,371
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,082	2,065	769	1,812	1,546	3,416	4,962	4,529	986	3,980	3,702
Number in 1900.....	913	2,026	702	1,512	1,480	2,702	4,182	2,966	860	3,293	3,542
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5	24	23	2	52	139	191	757	6	204	73
Number in 1900.....	5	21	3	6	45	145	190	556	13	233	93
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1	18	19	—	27	79	108	527	2	156	33
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	6	4	2	25	80	85	230	4	138	40
Foreign-born white.....	69	31	47	2	65	200	205	1,112	2	214	83
Number in 1900.....	6	34	8	3	57	150	207	1,026	4	251	86
Negro.....	73	1,102	1,249	—	2,120	2,595	4,715	1,166	1,225	1,225	1,659
Number in 1900.....	67	1,188	1,202	—	2,848	2,486	4,768	2,884	1,287	1,108	1,648
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.3	64.1	36.8	99.8	40.9	53.8	49.0	51.9	45.8	69.7	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.4	2.2	1.9	8.7	0.3	5.1	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	4.8	1.0	2.3	0.1	1.7	3.1	2.6	12.7	0.1	3.7	1.5
Negro.....	6.0	34.2	59.8	—	56.0	40.9	46.5	26.7	54.0	21.4	30.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>											
Naturalized.....	2	12	29	1	25	69	94	657	2	117	26
Having first papers.....	—	—	4	—	7	8	15	34	—	13	8
Alien.....	50	11	9	1	19	53	72	80	—	23	22
Unknown.....	7	8	5	—	14	70	84	341	61	61	27
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	29	639	674	296	870	855	1,725	832	534	618	844
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	19.8	32.3	16.3	23.0	18.5	17.0	0.4	24.7	10.8	15.3
Per cent in 1900.....	9.9	27.6	42.5	25.0	37.4	24.5	29.9	15.7	40.9	15.7	22.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	28	124	20	296	102	123	225	122	101	243	228
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	5.9	2.5	16.3	6.4	5.5	4.4	2.3	10.2	5.7	6.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	—	1	3	—	1	19	20	56	—	6	1
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	9.5	7.5	5.0	—	2.8	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	514	651	—	787	712	1,479	644	433	389	614
Per cent illiterate.....	—	46.6	52.1	—	36.2	27.4	31.4	27.7	37.1	30.1	37.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>											
Total number.....	3,537	10,075	6,528	5,947	11,064	10,444	30,508	17,870	6,626	15,755	16,870
Number illiterate.....	66	1,432	1,589	916	2,156	2,686	4,841	1,663	1,268	1,268	2,148
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	14.2	24.5	15.4	19.5	13.8	15.9	9.4	19.0	8.0	12.7
Native white, number.....	3,293	6,229	2,285	5,938	4,322	10,268	14,590	9,817	2,831	11,729	11,259
Number illiterate.....	57	244	42	912	184	352	536	148	222	418	553
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	3.9	1.8	15.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	1.5	7.8	3.6	4.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	76	61	100	5	149	378	527	1,400	2	397	107
Number illiterate.....	—	2	7	—	1	30	31	75	—	14	3
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	7.9	5.9	5.4	3.5	1.8
Negro, number.....	168	3,785	4,143	4	6,593	8,797	15,990	6,447	3,783	3,629	5,441
Number illiterate.....	9	1,180	1,550	4	1,970	2,303	4,273	1,440	1,036	836	1,581
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	31.3	37.4	—	29.9	26.2	27.8	22.3	27.3	28.0	29.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	1,213	3,383	2,392	2,500	3,903	5,326	9,229	3,784	2,307	4,530	5,571
Number illiterate.....	15	250	354	200	548	343	891	121	241	174	492
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	7.6	14.8	8.0	14.0	6.4	9.7	3.2	10.4	3.8	8.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,669	4,782	3,478	3,671	5,667	7,249	12,906	5,258	3,281	6,417	7,797
Number attending school.....	831	2,837	1,620	2,130	2,797	3,566	6,363	3,050	1,877	4,084	4,427
Per cent attending school.....	49.8	59.3	46.6	58.0	49.4	49.2	49.3	58.0	57.2	63.6	58.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	456	1,399	1,086	1,171	1,754	1,923	3,677	1,474	974	1,878	2,226
Number attending school.....	104	697	421	505	729	1,048	1,777	892	484	1,218	1,102
Number 10 to 14 years.....	566	1,718	1,196	1,284	1,940	2,281	4,221	1,702	1,150	2,186	2,719
Number attending school.....	448	1,394	926	1,042	1,421	1,807	3,228	1,479	922	1,923	2,139
Number 15 to 17 years.....	325	883	636	642	1,015	1,476	2,491	1,000	639	1,267	1,523
Number attending school.....	202	535	295	410	497	550	1,047	534	307	723	862
Number 18 to 20 years.....	322	782	560	574	948	1,569	2,517	1,082	518	1,088	1,320
Number attending school.....	77	211	78	173	150	161	311	145	104	220	234
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>											
Total number.....	1,022	3,117	2,282	2,455	3,694	4,204	7,898	3,176	2,124	4,004	4,945
Number attending school.....	552	2,091	1,247	1,547	2,150	2,855	5,005	2,371	1,408	3,141	3,331
Per cent attending school.....	54.0	67.1	54.6	63.0	58.2	67.9	63.4	74.7	66.2	77.3	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	981	1,658	591	2,451	1,223	1,954	3,177	1,444	724	2,704	3,012
Number attending school.....	546	1,225	438	1,547	924	1,375	2,290	1,088	516	2,240	2,230
Per cent attending school.....	55.7	73.9	74.1	63.1	75.6	70.4	72.4	75.3	71.3	81.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	23	49	—	55	109	164	202	—	135	66
Number attending school.....	4	22	33	—	42	88	130	157	—	109	49
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	80.7	79.3	77.7	—	80.7	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	—	1	12	—	13	15	28	24	—	13	10
Number attending school.....	—	1	7	—	10	8	18	15	—	11	3
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	35	1,435	1,630	4	2,403	2,126	4,520	1,506	1,400	1,152	1,857
Number attending school.....	2	843	769	—	1,174	1,384	2,558	1,111	890	781	1,049
Per cent attending school.....	—	58.7	47.2	—	48.9	65.1	56.5	73.8	63.6	67.8	56.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	897	2,711	1,747	1,651	2,928	5,155	8,083	4,024	1,871	4,416	4,432
Families, number.....	915	2,753	1,769	1,653	2,995	5,750	8,745	4,101	1,887	4,463	4,439

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Gooch- land.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Win- chester.	Com- bined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	5,864	18,651	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	5,161	18,400	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
1890.....	14,405	9,508	24,935	12,684	5,196	17,880	9,090	11,653	9,058	14,394
1880.....	13,255	10,802	25,084	12,595	4,958	17,553	8,794	11,876	10,292	13,008
1870.....	9,824	9,875	18,264	10,596	—	16,596	5,875	10,211	10,313	9,587
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,206	-727	527	-452	703	251	830	-355	-282	3,003
Per cent of increase.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	13.6	1.4	7.7	-2.8	-3.0	17.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	988	-468	908	555	35	520	1,708	1,179	-439	3,459
Per cent of increase.....	6.8	-4.8	3.9	4.4	-0.7	2.9	18.7	10.1	-4.4	17.1
Land area (square miles).....	376	285	607	434	1	435	369	223	287	425
Population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	5,864.0	42.9	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	—	29.4	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	—	—	—	—	5,864	5,864	—	—	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	5,161	5,161	—	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	—	—	—	—	13.6	—	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	—	12,787	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
Same territory in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	—	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	—	-3.4	7.7	-2.8	-3.0	17.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	5,161	5,161	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	31.4	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	28.0	—	—	—
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	13,255	4,940	21,045	12,093	4,826	16,919	10,808	6,570	4,007	18,917
Number in 1900.....	14,313	5,059	20,005	12,486	4,060	16,542	9,994	6,224	3,981	16,894
Number in 1890.....	13,280	5,051	18,737	11,879	5,773	15,052	8,253	5,487	4,083	13,473
Negro.....	837	3,374	5,495	694	1,038	1,732	755	5,907	5,230	939
Number in 1900.....	1,075	4,011	5,047	763	1,105	1,858	799	6,008	5,568	959
Number in 1890.....	1,175	4,467	6,248	805	1,423	2,228	837	6,216	5,874	920
Black.....	550	2,354	4,030	540	627	1,167	548	5,084	3,512	446
Mulatto.....	281	1,020	1,405	154	411	565	207	823	1,718	493
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,247	4,856	21,007	11,894	4,605	16,400	10,788	6,509	3,800	18,883
Number in 1900.....	14,291	4,980	19,980	12,142	3,799	15,941	9,889	6,179	3,881	15,858
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	58	28	166	138	204	64	32	32	28
Number in 1900.....	18	41	13	260	195	455	83	51	72	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	—	22	1	39	75	114	8	8	32	8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8	36	25	117	63	180	56	24	30	20
Foreign-born white.....	—	35	12	43	83	126	18	29	49	6
Number in 1900.....	4	18	8	84	62	140	22	14	28	7
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.0	58.3	79.3	93.0	78.5	88.5	92.8	52.2	42.2	95.1
Per cent in 1900.....	92.9	55.0	77.0	91.7	73.6	86.6	91.6	48.2	40.6	94.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.2	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.5	0.1	2.0	3.8	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	—	0.4	(2)	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.5	(2)
Per cent in 1900.....	(2)	0.2	(2)	0.6	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	(2)
Negro.....	5.9	40.5	20.5	5.4	17.7	9.3	6.5	47.3	56.0	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	7.0	44.3	22.9	5.7	21.4	10.1	7.4	51.5	58.4	5.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	11	2	—	—	2	2	—	11	15	1
Denmark.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
England.....	8	6	13	12	25	6	4	8	2	1
France.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Germany.....	2	—	17	20	37	3	5	12	—	3
Greece.....	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland.....	—	—	1	5	12	17	5	2	2	1
Italy.....	—	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania.....	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	1	1	—	23	23	—	1	—	—	—
Scotland.....	7	—	5	—	5	—	2	5	—	—
Spain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Switzerland.....	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—
Turkey in Asia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe.....	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other foreign countries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Denmark.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	—	5	—	9	7	16	1	—	8	1
France.....	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—
Germany.....	—	3	—	13	21	34	4	—	13	3
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	—	4	—	11	18	29	2	2	—	4
Ireland.....	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Italy.....	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	2	—
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland.....	—	1	—	2	5	7	—	1	—	—
Sweden.....	—	7	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—
Switzerland.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	—	—	—	1	3	6	—	5	4	—
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

17

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Gooch- land.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Win- chester.	Com- bined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	6,980	4,073	13,177	6,456	2,617	9,073	5,970	6,422	4,738	9,807
Female.....	7,132	4,250	13,303	6,331	3,247	9,575	5,653	6,055	4,499	10,049
White... Male.....	6,537	2,441	10,541	6,081	2,169	8,250	5,581	3,428	2,093	9,350
Female.....	6,718	2,503	10,504	6,012	2,657	8,069	5,297	3,142	1,914	9,558
Negro... Male.....	423	1,632	2,636	375	448	823	389	2,994	2,645	448
Female.....	414	1,742	2,799	319	390	909	366	2,913	2,585	491
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,023	2,003	5,610	3,446	1,646	5,092	2,735	3,122	2,361	4,324
Number in 1900.....	3,114	2,073	5,098	3,593	1,326	4,719	2,496	3,004	2,277	5,547
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,853	1,250	4,545	3,178	1,301	4,479	2,514	1,733	1,104	4,181
Number in 1900.....	2,904	1,281	4,109	3,072	980	4,052	2,277	1,603	1,027	5,554
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4	17	6	65	37	102	19	11	19	11
Number in 1900.....	8	8	7	94	69	163	33	13	15	8
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	1	2	22	18	40	3	2	13	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	11	5	43	19	62	16	9	6	6
Foreign-born white.....	4	14	7	26	39	64	14	12	20	5
Number in 1900.....	4	12	2	45	29	74	18	8	17	6
Negro.....	106	722	1,052	178	269	447	188	1,366	1,218	177
Number in 1900.....	198	792	1,070	182	248	480	168	1,480	1,218	179
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....										
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.4	62.4	81.0	92.2	79.0	88.0	91.9	55.5	46.8	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.9	2.2	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.....		0.7	0.1	0.7	2.4	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.1
Negro.....	5.5	36.0	18.8	5.2	16.3	8.8	6.9	43.8	51.6	4.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....		3	4	13	23	36	10	5	10	2
Having first papers.....		1		1	3	4	1	1	1	
Alien.....		5	3	3	10	13	1	3	4	
Unknown.....		5		8	3	11	2	3	5	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	479	448	1,559	320	127	447	479	935	628	704
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	22.4	27.8	9.3	7.7	8.8	17.5	29.9	26.6	16.3
Number in 1900.....	19.0	29.1	33.0	8.8	9.1	8.9	17.3	32.5	37.0	18.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	403	54	944	248	32	280	390	365	82	628
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	4.3	20.7	7.6	2.4	6.1	15.4	20.9	7.3	15.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....				2	1	3	1	1	1	
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number illiterate.....	70	304	615	70	94	164	88	509	546	76
Per cent illiterate.....	45.8	54.6	58.5	39.3	34.9	36.7	46.8	41.7	44.7	42.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	10,056	6,254	18,621	9,774	4,850	14,624	8,251	9,068	6,763	14,017
Number illiterate.....	1,200	1,132	3,941	674	343	1,017	1,142	1,849	1,555	2,117
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	18.1	21.2	6.9	7.1	7.0	13.8	20.4	23.0	15.1
Native white, number.....	9,458	3,795	14,780	9,217	3,911	13,128	7,701	4,863	2,987	13,300
Number illiterate.....	1,010	116	2,300	528	91	619	701	186	186	1,866
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	3.1	15.6	5.7	4.7	4.7	12.1	6.2	6.2	14.0
Foreign-born white, number.....		33	10	43	79	122	26	41	41	6
Number illiterate.....				2	1	3	1	1	1	
Per cent illiterate.....						2.5				
Negro, number.....	598	2,426	3,831	514	860	1,374	534	4,189	3,735	651
Number illiterate.....	184	1,016	1,641	144	251	395	206	1,147	1,368	251
Per cent illiterate.....	30.8	41.9	42.8	28.0	29.2	28.7	38.6	27.4	36.6	38.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,801	2,083	7,006	2,901	1,094	3,995	2,925	3,078	2,249	5,245
Number illiterate.....	216	254	969	120	30	150	269	224	374	517
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	12.2	13.8	4.1	2.7	3.8	9.2	7.3	16.6	9.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,359	2,694	10,046	4,083	1,487	5,570	4,238	4,465	3,235	7,461
Number attending school.....	4,002	1,499	6,189	2,815	924	3,739	2,680	2,903	1,444	5,003
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	51.8	61.6	68.9	62.1	67.1	62.8	65.0	44.6	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,558	811	3,040	1,182	393	1,578	1,313	1,987	986	2,216
Number attending school.....	1,243	347	1,864	808	273	1,081	749	866	311	1,600
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,942	1,038	3,633	1,390	488	1,873	1,458	1,552	1,107	2,652
Number attending school.....	1,757	733	2,859	1,234	437	1,071	1,195	1,750	750	2,211
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,036	568	1,918	770	303	1,073	797	854	605	1,381
Number attending school.....	719	310	1,080	562	168	720	628	500	292	831
Number 18 to 20 years.....	823	477	1,455	741	308	1,049	670	642	537	1,212
Number attending school.....	283	109	386	221	46	207	188	116	82	361
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,500	1,849	6,673	2,572	876	3,448	2,771	2,969	2,093	4,868
Number attending school.....	3,000	1,080	4,723	2,042	710	2,752	1,944	2,281	1,070	3,811
Per cent attending school.....	85.7	58.4	70.8	79.4	81.1	79.8	70.2	76.8	51.1	78.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,285	984	5,133	2,390	683	3,073	2,595	1,399	744	4,609
Number attending school.....	2,830	868	3,998	1,913	568	2,481	1,858	1,075	413	3,650
Per cent attending school.....	86.3	69.7	77.9	80.0	83.2	80.7	71.6	76.8	55.5	79.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		13	5	14	14	28	18	9	16	1
Number attending school.....		10	4	12	11	23	16	9	13	
Per cent attending school.....										
Foreign-born white, number.....		5	2		7	7	5		9	
Number attending school.....		3	2		5	5	5		8	
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	215	847	1,533	168	172	340	158	1,566	1,324	258
Number attending school.....	164	381	719	117	126	243	70	1,192	688	160
Per cent attending school.....	76.3	45.0	40.9	69.6	73.3	71.5	44.3	76.6	48.0	62.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,755	1,631	4,916	2,770	1,426	4,196	2,195	2,556	1,745	3,774
Families, number.....	2,781	1,666	4,969	2,803	1,486	4,289	2,229	2,581	1,769	3,803

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greene-ville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland:
					Henrico County.	Richmond	Combined.		
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.	6,937	11,890	40,044	17,200	23,437	127,628	151,085	18,459	5,317
1900.	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	85,050	115,112	19,265	5,047
1890.	5,622	8,230	34,424	17,402	22,008	81,388	103,394	18,208	5,352
1880.	5,830	8,407	33,588	18,588	19,103	63,600	82,703	16,009	5,164
1870.	4,634	6,362	27,828	16,455	15,141	51,038	66,178	12,803	4,151
Increase, 1900-1910.	723	2,132	2,847	-418	-6,625	42,578	35,953	-806	-830
Per cent of increase.	11.6	21.8	7.7	-2.4	-22.0	50.1	31.2	-4.2	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.	592	1,528	2,773	216	8,056	8,662	11,718	1,057	295
Per cent of increase.	10.5	18.6	8.1	1.2	38.6	4.5	11.3	5.8	5.5
Land area (square miles).	155	307	814	512	266	11	277	444	422
Population per square mile, 1910.	44.8	38.7	49.2	33.6	88.1	11,602.5	545.4	41.6	12.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.	44.8	38.7	44.9	33.6	88.1	84.6	34.0	34.0	12.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.			8,516			127,628	127,628	3,368	
Same places in 1900.			1,851			294,765	94,765	2,384	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.			90.0			34.7	41.3		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.	6,937	11,890	86,528	17,200	23,437	23,437	15,091	5,317	
Same territory in 1900.	6,214	9,758	35,846	17,618	30,062	30,062	18,881	5,647	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.	11.6	21.8	3.3	-2.4	-22.0	85,050	85,050	-10.6	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.							30,062	19,265	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	100.0	84.5	18.2	5,647
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.						100.0	73.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.									
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.	5,598	4,497	20,031	10,160	16,600	80,879	97,479	10,997	5,057
Number in 1900.	4,783	3,402	17,988	9,098	17,240	58,798	70,044	10,881	5,269
Number in 1890.	4,114	2,919	16,008	9,188	10,741	49,054	59,776	9,086	4,930
Negro.	1,339	7,398	20,013	7,040	6,837	46,733	53,570	7,462	260
Number in 1900.	1,431	6,556	19,275	7,898	12,816	32,230	40,046	8,583	378
Number in 1890.	1,508	5,311	19,416	8,211	11,295	32,530	43,695	8,283	422
Black.	931	4,941	11,348	6,219	5,364	28,088	33,452	3,938	135
Mulatto.	408	2,452	8,685	821	1,473	18,645	20,118	3,524	125
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).						16	16		
Native white—Native parentage.	5,588	4,202	19,708	9,783	14,367	69,130	83,497	10,927	4,949
Number in 1900.	4,778	3,281	17,677	9,501	14,586	43,860	55,446	10,650	5,256
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	6	174	160	214	1,448	7,664	9,112	52	36
Number in 1900.	5	70	144	124	1,847	6,104	7,061	56	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.	3	106	77	116	771	4,637	5,408	21	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.	3	68	83	98	677	3,027	3,704	31	29
Foreign-born white.	4	121	73	158	785	4,035	5,870	18	72
Number in 1900.	2	51	101	71	814	2,834	3,648	15	5
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.	80.6	35.3	49.4	56.9	61.3	54.2	55.3	59.2	93.1
Per cent in 1900.	76.9	33.6	47.5	53.9	48.5	51.6	50.8	56.2	92.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	0.1	1.5	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900.	(*)	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5
Foreign-born white.	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.9	3.3	3.2	3.2	0.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900.	(*)	0.5	0.3	0.4	2.7	3.3	3.2	0.1	0.1
Negro.	19.3	62.2	50.0	40.9	29.2	36.6	35.5	40.4	4.9
Per cent in 1900.	23.0	65.1	51.8	44.8	42.6	37.9	39.1	43.5	6.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.		31	3	47	82	118	200		
Canada.	1	5	9	14	61	116	177	1	2
Denmark.		1			16	22	38		
England.	2	11	4	39	185	472	657	2	2
France.		17	26	28	219	501	1,110	4	
Germany.		3			8	99	99		
Greece.				1	2	8	10	1	
Holland.									
Hungary.		25			58	36	94		
Ireland.	1	1	2	7	42	405	447	2	6
Italy.		1			15	511	526		49
Norway.			1		3	14	17		
Roumania.		6	12	2	15	827	842	7	
Russia.		21	7	10	29	170	199	1	
Scotland.									
Spain.			2	1	1	3	4		12
Sweden.			1	4	4	31	35		
Switzerland.			1	3	21	23	44		
Turkey in Asia.		1				142	142		
Turkey in Europe.						33	33		
Wales.					8	10	18		
Other foreign countries.		1			16	82	98		1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.	15	7	35	50	71	121			
Canada.	3	6		15	25	40			
Denmark.			1	14	10	24			
England.	6	3	14	73	285	358	1	1	
France.			3	5	42	47			
Germany.	1	17	25	31	326	1,691	2,017	9	
Holland.					1	6	7		
Hungary.		27			19	28	47		
Ireland.	2	2	3	14	61	872	933	1	3
Italy.					22	306	328		
Norway.		9	6	5	14	555	569	6	
Russia.				2	2	10	10		
Scotland.		20	9	2	34	150	184		
Sweden.					2	10	12		
Switzerland.			1		5	10	15		
Wales.					9	19	28		
All others of foreign parentage.					121	547	668	5	1

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 30.

\* Includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, formerly in Chesterfield County.

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

19

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greene-ville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.....	3,406	5,993	19,899	8,771	11,905	60,905	72,810	9,178	2,746
Female.....	3,581	5,897	20,145	8,429	11,582	66,723	78,255	9,281	2,571
White...Male.....	2,761	2,320	10,216	5,164	8,517	39,419	47,936	5,612	2,618
Female.....	2,837	2,177	9,815	4,996	8,083	41,460	49,543	5,385	2,439
Negro...Male.....	645	3,673	9,083	3,607	3,388	21,472	24,860	3,566	128
Female.....	694	3,720	10,330	3,433	3,449	25,261	28,710	3,896	132
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	1,525	2,796	8,817	4,254	6,085	37,204	43,289	4,038	1,433
Number in 1900.....	1,308	2,088	7,948	4,027	7,065	23,456	31,101	4,020	1,336
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,238	1,117	4,674	2,621	3,608	19,551	23,159	2,610	1,205
Number in 1900.....	1,053	855	4,218	2,419	3,712	11,799	16,611	2,467	1,249
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5	38	36	30	376	2,320	2,696	7	16
Number in 1900.....	3	15	20	24	496	1,746	2,240	5	14
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2	18	19	13	242	1,473	1,715	2	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3	20	17	21	134	847	981	5	13
Foreign-born white.....	3	56	43	81	400	2,040	2,440	11	63
Number in 1900.....	2	25	59	29	436	1,401	1,837	9	5
Negro.....	279	1,585	4,064	1,513	1,701	13,270	14,980	1,410	59
Number in 1900.....	250	1,213	3,651	1,552	3,028	8,472	11,494	1,538	67
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....						14	14		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.2	89.9	53.0	61.6	59.3	52.6	53.5	64.6	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	0.2	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	6.6	5.5	5.0	0.3	4.4
Negro.....	18.8	56.7	46.1	35.6	28.0	35.7	34.6	34.9	4.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	1	15	22	42	202	943	1,145	5	15
Having first papers.....		8	5	6	28	123	161		
Alien.....	1	10	9	13	74	503	577	4	44
Unknown.....	1	23	7	20	96	471	567	2	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	538	816	2,563	893	742	3,187	3,929	1,150	132
Per cent illiterate.....	35.3	29.2	29.1	21.0	12.2	8.6	9.1	28.5	9.2
Per cent in 1900.....	37.5	40.1	38.4	32.5	23.5	14.4	16.0	35.9	10.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	398	97	693	209	137	300	443	400	101
Per cent illiterate.....	32.0	8.4	14.7	7.9	3.4	1.4	1.7	15.3	7.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		4	1	3	15	112	127		
Per cent illiterate.....					3.8	5.5	5.2		
Negro, number illiterate.....	140	715	1,869	681	590	2,765	3,355	750	31
Per cent illiterate.....	50.2	45.1	46.0	45.0	34.7	20.8	22.4	53.2	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	4,842	8,423	28,411	12,848	17,745	105,141	122,886	13,019	3,984
Number illiterate.....	1,491	9,110	6,300	2,060	1,758	8,641	10,399	2,838	329
Per cent illiterate.....	30.8	25.1	22.2	16.0	9.9	8.2	8.5	21.8	8.3
Native white, number.....	3,917	3,163	14,243	7,607	11,824	62,290	74,114	7,854	3,723
Number illiterate.....	1,126	193	1,503	377	297	739	1,036	815	263
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	6.1	10.6	5.0	2.5	1.2	1.4	10.4	6.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	116	71	150	747	3,959	4,706	18	71
Number illiterate.....		12	1	5	30	283	313		
Per cent illiterate.....		10.3		3.3	4.0	7.1	6.7		
Negro, number.....	921	5,144	14,097	5,091	5,174	38,870	44,050	5,147	190
Number illiterate.....	365	1,905	4,796	1,078	1,431	7,615	9,046	2,023	76
Per cent illiterate.....	39.6	37.0	34.0	33.0	27.7	19.6	20.5	39.3	40.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,705	3,038	10,457	4,303	5,652	26,044	32,296	4,769	1,235
Number illiterate.....	406	527	1,273	390	272	884	1,156	627	60
Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	17.3	12.2	9.1	4.8	3.3	3.6	13.1	4.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,506	4,405	14,819	6,055	7,873	35,271	43,144	6,775	1,727
Number attending school.....	1,345	2,142	8,702	3,310	4,434	17,988	22,420	4,092	1,155
Per cent attending school.....	53.7	48.6	58.3	54.7	56.3	51.0	52.0	60.4	66.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	801	1,367	4,402	1,752	2,221	8,627	10,848	2,006	492
Number attending school.....	394	553	2,413	824	1,245	5,365	6,610	1,188	307
Number 10 to 14 years.....	890	1,507	5,135	2,168	2,668	10,933	13,601	2,431	600
Number attending school.....	644	1,083	4,115	1,697	2,261	9,197	11,458	1,934	519
Number 15 to 17 years.....	433	780	2,853	1,158	1,576	7,204	8,780	1,266	351
Number attending school.....	232	388	1,642	624	757	2,043	3,400	730	239
Number 18 to 20 years.....	376	751	2,469	977	1,408	8,507	9,915	1,072	284
Number attending school.....	75	118	532	165	171	781	952	240	90
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	1,607	2,874	9,597	3,920	4,889	19,500	24,449	4,437	1,092
Number attending school.....	1,038	1,636	6,528	2,521	3,506	14,562	18,068	3,122	826
Per cent attending school.....	61.2	56.9	68.0	64.3	71.7	74.4	73.9	70.4	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,312	911	4,528	1,996	3,107	11,343	14,450	2,474	1,026
Number attending school.....	816	626	3,208	1,415	2,331	8,988	11,314	1,913	800
Per cent attending school.....	62.2	68.7	72.2	70.9	75.0	70.2	78.3	77.3	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	50	40	63	50	300	1,088	1,388	12	4
Number attending school.....	33	35	50	50	280	892	1,122	9	4
Per cent attending school.....					76.7	82.0	80.8		
Foreign-born white, number.....	13	—	10	56	202	268	—		1
Number attending school.....	11	—	7	41	173	214	—		
Per cent attending school.....					85.6	82.9			
Negro, number.....	385	1,900	5,029	1,851	1,426	6,927	8,353	1,951	61
Number attending school.....	222	986	3,225	1,049	904	4,514	5,418	1,200	22
Per cent attending school.....	57.7	50.8	64.1	56.7	63.4	65.2	64.9	61.5	61.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,206	2,244	7,600	3,478	4,369	22,205	26,574	3,468	998
Families, number.....	1,210	2,286	7,761	3,510	4,542	26,914	31,456	3,513	1,013

<sup>a</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>b</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	14,929	6,338	9,576	6,378	8,547	8,752	23,840	21,187	18,578
1900.....	13,102	5,732	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,850	21,948	18,517
1890.....	11,313	5,643	9,669	6,641	9,605	7,191	18,216	23,274	16,997
1880.....	10,572	5,422	10,502	6,397	8,751	6,160	15,110	23,634	18,942
1870.....	8,320	4,425	9,709	5,742	7,515	5,355	18,268	20,929	16,332
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,827	606	311	-540	187	803	3,984	-781	61
Per cent of increase.....	13.9	10.6	3.4	-7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	-3.6	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,789	89	-404	277	-1,225	1,768	1,640	-1,326	-450
Per cent of increase.....	15.8	1.6	-4.2	4.2	-12.8	24.4	9.0	-6.7	-2.8
Land area (square miles).....	314	164	320	180	263	130	446	519	518
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	38.0	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	22.1	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		2,714							
Same places in 1900.....		2,044							
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		32.8							
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,929	3,624	9,576	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,187	18,578
Same territory in 1900.....	13,102	3,688	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,850	21,948	18,517
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.9	-1.7	3.4	-7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	-3.6	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....									
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	13,102	5,732	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,850	21,948	18,517
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		42.8							
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....									
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	7,416	3,301	4,203	3,405	3,512	4,613	22,824	15,046	8,005
Number in 1900.....	6,833	2,712	4,006	3,506	3,286	4,058	19,116	16,079	7,806
Number in 1890.....	6,169	2,317	4,255	3,433	3,733	3,171	17,002	16,606	7,192
Negro.....	7,512	3,034	5,373	2,013	4,855	5,130	952	5,221	7,883
Number in 1900.....	6,208	3,020	5,259	3,322	4,902	4,891	740	5,893	8,081
Number in 1890.....	5,144	3,328	5,430	3,203	5,635	4,020	1,213	6,578	8,805
Black.....	0,357	2,593	3,659	1,985	3,753	3,487	645	2,900	5,303
Mulatto.....	1,165	441	1,714	928	1,102	1,652	307	2,321	2,580
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	3		180			64		
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,355	2,848	4,158	3,408	3,268	4,502	22,580	15,635	8,488
Number in 1900.....	6,744	2,472	3,994	3,551	3,173	3,896	19,080	15,744	7,776
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38	273	30	29	120	80	59	208	120
Number in 1900.....	69	130	10	23	58	37	39	235	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7	159	22	19	85	36	24	77	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	114	8	10	35	44	35	131	86
Foreign-born white.....	23	180	15	28	124	31	185	103	81
Number in 1900.....	33	104	2	22	35	25	17	100	49
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.3	44.9	43.4	53.4	38.2	46.2	94.7	73.9	51.2
Per cent in 1900.....	51.6	43.1	43.1	51.3	37.9	44.7	90.0	71.7	47.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	4.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	1.8	(2)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3
Negro.....	50.3	47.9	56.1	45.7	56.8	52.7	4.0	24.7	47.6
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	55.7	56.8	48.0	54.7	54.7	3.7	20.7	52.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1		7		20			129	2
Canada.....	3	10			3	6	1	6	12
Denmark.....		10				1		5	3
England.....	3	17	1	7	14	4	9	34	17
France.....	1	1	1	1	29	12	3	10	1
Germany.....	9	16				2		2	23
Greece.....	1								
Holland.....		3							
Hungary.....		1	8		11			5	
Ireland.....	3	9		3	4	1		16	8
Italy.....	1	2			1		35		
Norway.....		73						1	1
Roumania.....									
Russia.....		5							
Scotland.....		10	1	2	17	2	4	5	8
Spain.....		1						2	5
Sweden.....		8							2
Switzerland.....									2
Turkey in Asia.....									2
Turkey in Europe.....									1
Wales.....		2							1
Other foreign countries.....	1	3		1	11	3			
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....			4		19		14		4
Canada.....	1	7	1		1				4
Denmark.....		23							
England.....	2	3		3	8	2	1	10	1
France.....		1							2
Germany.....	2	4	1	14	14	25		21	17
Holland.....		1							
Hungary.....									
Ireland.....		8	1	1	5	1	2	10	4
Italy.....		1				1	1	1	1
Norway.....		67							1
Russia.....					11			13	
Scotland.....	1	14						9	1
Sweden.....		2			2				3
Switzerland.....									
Wales.....			1			2			2
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	1	28	14	1	20	5	6	11	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (2,044) of Williamsburg city, returned as independent in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

21

## THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.....	7,566	3,214	4,872	3,239	4,355	4,942	12,153	10,451	8,154
Female.....	7,363	3,124	4,704	3,139	4,192	4,810	11,687	10,716	8,424
White...Male.....	3,783	1,657	2,134	1,739	1,814	2,384	11,604	7,827	4,353
Female.....	3,033	1,644	2,069	1,726	1,698	2,270	11,220	8,119	4,342
Negro...Male.....	3,782	1,555	2,738	1,500	2,446	2,608	512	2,624	3,801
Female.....	3,730	1,470	2,635	1,413	2,400	2,531	440	2,597	4,082
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	3,606	1,853	2,216	1,502	2,080	2,481	5,328	5,692	3,899
Number in 1900.....	3,201	1,517	1,924	1,541	1,825	2,198	4,163	5,483	3,670
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,918	924	1,082	864	900	1,229	4,910	4,296	2,163
Number in 1900.....	1,735	767	977	844	818	1,053	3,971	4,115	1,963
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	47	7	3	15	29	13	73	38
Number in 1900.....	11	20	1	2	7	8	17	65	19
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	29	4	2	8	14	4	29	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16	18	3	1	7	15	9	44	25
Foreign-born white.....	15	104	6	17	51	19	123	54	55
Number in 1900.....	21	61	8	13	20	20	15	55	29
Negro.....	1,052	776	1,121	618	1,076	1,204	267	1,269	1,633
Number in 1900.....	1,433	679	944	682	948	1,111	160	1,247	1,665
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	-----	-----	88	-----	15	-----	-----
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	53.2	49.0	48.8	57.5	43.3	49.5	92.2	75.5	55.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	1.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	5.6	0.3	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.3	0.9	1.4
Negro.....	45.8	41.9	50.6	41.1	51.7	48.5	5.0	22.3	42.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>									
Naturalized.....	10	82	2	10	25	13	10	28	30
Having first papers.....	6	-----	-----	8	-----	3	2	2	2
Alien.....	3	3	2	3	8	1	103	12	10
Unknown.....	2	63	2	4	10	5	7	12	13
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	1,084	402	615	389	402	811	1,247	727	755
Per cent illiterate.....	30.1	21.7	27.8	25.9	19.3	32.7	25.4	12.8	19.4
Per cent in 1900.....	37.5	29.2	35.1	35.7	37.5	34.5	25.1	17.9	30.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	288	49	147	101	89	142	1,128	195	130
Per cent illiterate.....	13.8	5.0	13.5	11.6	4.3	11.3	22.9	4.5	5.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	4	2	-----	2	-----	23	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	3.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.7	-----	-----
Negro, number illiterate.....	815	349	466	288	356	609	85	528	621
Per cent illiterate.....	49.3	45.0	41.6	40.6	33.1	55.6	31.8	41.6	37.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>									
Total number.....	10,780	5,047	6,948	4,762	6,273	7,220	16,385	16,406	12,115
Number illiterate.....	2,792	1,023	1,627	951	988	1,745	3,838	1,690	1,959
Percent illiterate.....	25.9	20.3	22.0	20.0	15.4	24.2	20.4	10.3	16.2
Native white, number.....	5,551	2,597	3,125	2,611	2,581	3,501	15,467	12,432	6,433
Number illiterate.....	573	100	280	199	67	271	3,080	438	303
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	3.9	8.3	7.6	2.6	7.7	18.9	3.5	4.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	23	179	15	25	113	31	173	101	80
Number illiterate.....	1	9	5	-----	9	-----	30	6	4
Per cent illiterate.....	-----	5.0	-----	-----	8.0	-----	17.8	5.9	-----
Negro, number.....	5,205	2,268	3,808	2,126	3,451	3,688	690	3,873	5,602
Number illiterate.....	2,218	914	1,202	752	871	1,474	198	1,246	1,652
Per cent illiterate.....	42.6	40.3	33.1	35.4	25.2	40.0	28.7	32.2	29.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>									
Total number.....	3,743	1,373	2,554	1,799	2,198	2,540	5,946	4,742	4,058
Number illiterate.....	740	227	330	229	153	319	666	291	390
Per cent illiterate.....	19.8	16.5	12.0	12.7	7.0	12.6	11.2	6.1	9.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,419	1,875	3,595	2,465	3,140	3,561	8,730	6,582	5,859
Number attending school.....	2,766	863	1,917	1,298	1,684	1,788	5,333	3,980	3,384
Per cent attending school.....	51.0	46.0	53.3	52.6	53.6	50.2	61.1	56.5	57.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,076	502	1,041	666	942	1,021	2,784	1,840	1,801
Number attending school.....	748	221	482	287	516	386	1,697	1,047	963
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,782	599	1,250	889	1,098	1,228	2,904	2,253	2,053
Number attending school.....	1,265	407	964	698	851	1,038	2,378	1,916	1,672
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,011	367	673	480	580	673	1,598	1,305	1,102
Number attending school.....	549	162	375	252	204	302	927	776	603
Number 18 to 20 years.....	950	407	631	430	520	639	1,444	1,184	898
Number attending school.....	204	73	96	59	53	67	331	241	146
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>									
Total number.....	3,458	1,101	2,201	1,555	2,040	2,249	5,688	4,093	3,859
Number attending school.....	2,013	628	1,446	985	1,367	1,419	4,075	2,963	2,635
Per cent attending school.....	58.2	57.0	63.1	63.3	67.0	63.1	71.6	72.4	68.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,528	377	862	763	660	978	5,475	2,850	1,772
Number attending school.....	1,140	285	591	542	502	691	3,959	2,239	1,289
Per cent attending school.....	74.6	75.6	88.6	72.0	76.1	70.7	72.3	78.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	79	9	9	47	14	7	26	30
Number attending school.....	4	64	6	7	36	8	4	21	21
Per cent attending school.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,924	644	1,420	789	1,273	1,257	178	1,216	2,056
Number attending school.....	809	278	849	433	799	720	96	703	1,324
Per cent attending school.....	45.2	43.2	59.8	54.9	62.8	57.3	53.9	57.8	64.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	2,983	1,172	1,861	1,277	1,671	1,924	4,680	4,347	3,361
Families, number.....	3,048	1,210	1,891	1,281	1,700	1,937	4,646	4,436	3,415

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Lunen- burg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklen- burg.	Middle- sex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RADFORD CITY.			Nanse- mond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
						Mont- gomery County.	Radford.	Com- bined.			
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	12,780	10,055	8,922	28,956	8,852	17,268	4,202	21,470	26,886	16,821	4,682
1900.....	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	3,344	19,196	23,078	16,075	4,805
1890.....	11,372	10,225	7,584	25,359	7,458	17,742	—	17,742	19,692	15,336	5,511
1880.....	11,535	10,562	7,501	24,610	6,252	16,693	—	16,693	15,903	16,538	5,515
1870.....	10,403	8,670	6,200	21,318	4,081	12,556	—	12,556	11,576	13,898	4,381
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,075	-161	683	2,405	632	1,416	868	2,274	3,808	746	-183
Per cent of increase.....	9.2	-1.6	8.3	0.1	7.7	8.9	25.7	11.8	16.5	4.6	-3.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	333	-9	655	1,192	762	-1,890	3,344	1,454	3,386	739	-646
Per cent of increase.....	2.9	-0.1	8.6	4.7	10.2	-10.7	—	8.2	17.2	4.8	-11.7
Land area (square miles).....	430	324	94	669	146	396	5	401	423	473	191
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	840.4	53.5	63.6	35.6	24.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.7	31.0	94.9	43.3	60.6	43.6	—	43.1	47.0	35.6	24.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,202	4,202	7,008	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,344	3,344	3,827	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.7	25.7	83.1	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,780	10,055	8,922	28,956	8,852	17,208	—	17,208	19,878	16,821	4,682
Same territory in 1900.....	11,705	10,216	8,239	26,551	8,220	15,852	—	15,852	16,251	16,075	4,805
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.2	-1.6	8.3	0.1	7.7	8.9	—	8.9	3.3	4.6	-3.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,344	3,344	3,827	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	19.6	26.1	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	17.4	16.6	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	5,909	6,791	6,409	12,502	4,216	14,945	3,536	18,481	11,349	11,558	1,779
Number in 1900.....	5,193	6,696	5,844	10,868	5,684	12,927	2,887	16,814	10,115	10,405	1,660
Number in 1890.....	4,696	6,260	5,447	9,829	5,141	14,227	—	14,227	8,926	9,033	1,950
Negro.....	6,811	3,264	2,513	16,394	4,636	2,323	665	2,088	15,536	5,263	2,701
Number in 1900.....	6,572	3,521	2,395	16,198	4,596	2,986	460	3,981	12,902	5,678	3,204
Number in 1890.....	6,730	3,965	2,157	16,030	4,317	3,515	—	3,515	10,765	6,309	3,545
Black.....	4,816	2,466	1,836	11,531	3,750	1,180	623	1,803	10,397	4,271	2,220
Mulatto.....	1,095	798	677	4,803	886	1,143	42	1,185	5,139	992	571
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	112
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,733	6,788	6,306	12,413	4,179	14,827	3,445	18,272	11,108	11,452	1,658
Number in 1900.....	4,915	6,674	5,797	10,177	3,668	12,796	2,807	15,803	9,894	10,317	1,636
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136	2	67	87	26	87	62	149	153	58	67
Number in 1900.....	88	15	36	114	20	94	46	139	156	47	14
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	71	—	22	47	5	27	25	52	69	10	42
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	65	2	45	40	21	60	37	67	84	39	24
Foreign-born white.....	100	1	36	62	11	31	29	60	88	48	54
Number in 1900.....	122	6	11	62	6	37	36	72	80	39	10
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	44.9	67.5	70.7	42.9	47.2	85.9	82.0	85.1	41.3	68.1	35.4
Per cent in 1900.....	42.0	65.3	70.4	38.8	44.5	80.7	88.9	81.3	42.9	64.2	33.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	(3)	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	(3)	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Negro.....	53.3	32.5	28.2	56.6	52.4	13.5	15.8	13.9	57.8	31.3	59.6
Per cent in 1900.....	56.1	34.5	29.1	61.0	55.2	18.5	13.6	17.6	66.2	35.3	65.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	—	—	13	8	1	4	3	7	7	2	8
Canada.....	—	—	2	1	1	5	8	13	8	21	5
Denmark.....	2	—	5	10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
England.....	12	—	1	12	1	6	7	13	21	4	4
France.....	64	—	3	5	5	6	7	13	5	—	—
Greece.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	8	—	—	17	1	3	—	3	—	—	10
Ireland.....	—	—	4	1	1	1	3	4	3	7	1
Italy.....	1	—	6	1	—	3	2	5	11	3	19
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia.....	1	—	—	2	—	3	2	5	2	5	1
Scotland.....	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Spain.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden.....	1	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland.....	6	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	5
Turkey in Asia.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	4	3	—	—
Other foreign countries.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada.....	1	—	—	6	—	1	3	4	1	1	1
Denmark.....	3	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	7
England.....	5	—	—	3	—	2	2	4	2	3	3
France.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany.....	52	—	3	8	1	11	11	22	12	6	8
Holland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	—	—	3	8	—	4	7	11	2	4	5
Ireland.....	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	2
Italy.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14
Norway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—
Russia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland.....	—	—	—	6	3	2	—	2	—	1	—
Sweden.....	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	3	—
Switzerland.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wales.....	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8	12	—	4
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	7	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	4

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

23

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lunen- burg.	Madison.	Mathews.	Mecklen- burg.	Middle- sex.	MONTGOMERY COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND RADFORD CITY.			Nan- semond.	Nelson.	New Kent.
						Mont- gomery County.	Radford.	Com- bined.			
<b>SEX</b>											
Total...Male.....	6,586	5,050	4,450	14,518	4,651	8,602	2,083	10,685	13,437	8,430	2,512
Female.....	6,194	5,005	4,472	14,440	4,201	8,686	2,119	10,785	13,449	8,391	2,170
White...Male.....	3,113	3,407	3,168	6,402	2,103	7,473	1,769	9,242	5,747	5,807	977
Female.....	2,856	3,384	3,243	6,180	2,053	7,472	1,767	9,230	5,602	5,751	802
Negro...Male.....	3,473	1,643	1,284	8,114	2,488	1,129	313	1,442	7,689	2,023	1,474
Female.....	3,338	1,621	1,229	8,280	2,148	1,194	352	1,546	7,847	2,040	1,317
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,078	2,282	2,344	6,491	2,297	4,086	1,083	5,169	6,680	3,823	1,209
Number in 1900.....	2,494	2,220	2,149	5,615	1,988	3,683	842	4,466	5,656	3,686	1,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,589	1,611	1,699	3,061	1,128	3,481	897	4,378	2,952	2,706	478
Number in 1900.....	1,240	1,645	1,587	2,501	942	2,980	708	3,688	2,488	2,436	432
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28	1	15	31	9	30	22	52	27	21	17
Number in 1900.....	12	1	7	28	9	29	6	35	36	14	4
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16	—	4	14	2	12	13	25	15	8	12
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	12	1	11	17	7	18	9	27	12	13	5
Foreign-born white.....	58	1	19	30	9	17	15	32	57	28	32
Number in 1900.....	55	5	9	31	5	22	17	39	54	24	6
Negro.....	1,423	669	611	3,369	1,151	558	148	706	3,623	1,008	657
Number in 1900.....	1,187	669	686	3,055	1,012	612	110	722	3,056	1,062	683
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	25
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.0	70.6	72.5	47.2	49.1	85.2	82.8	84.7	44.3	70.8	39.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	(*)	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	1.9	(*)	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.6
Negro.....	40.2	29.3	26.1	51.9	50.1	13.7	13.7	13.7	54.4	27.9	54.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	29	1	9	11	3	9	7	16	36	14	11
Having first papers.....	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	7
Alien.....	14	—	2	5	2	—	—	10	12	5	7
Unknown.....	9	—	8	14	4	2	3	5	5	8	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	741	605	293	1,661	494	624	107	731	1,667	988	353
Per cent illiterate.....	24.1	26.5	12.5	25.6	21.5	15.3	9.9	14.1	25.0	25.8	29.2
Per cent in 1900.....	38.5	32.6	18.0	43.1	51.3	20.2	5.5	17.4	34.6	31.4	29.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	120	252	83	315	81	419	56	475	148	444	33
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	15.6	4.8	10.2	7.1	11.9	6.1	10.7	5.0	16.8	6.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	618	353	210	1,344	413	204	51	255	1,510	542	312
Per cent illiterate.....	43.4	52.8	34.4	39.9	35.0	36.6	34.5	36.1	41.8	50.7	47.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	9,259	7,274	6,870	20,755	6,587	12,689	8,127	15,796	20,090	11,868	3,484
Number illiterate.....	1,754	1,481	613	4,198	1,046	1,593	271	1,884	4,509	2,555	811
Per cent illiterate.....	18.9	20.4	8.9	20.2	15.9	12.6	8.7	11.8	22.4	21.5	23.3
Native white, number.....	4,376	4,980	4,983	9,128	3,202	10,850	2,589	13,439	8,657	8,202	1,337
Number illiterate.....	213	660	157	665	165	1,075	130	1,205	365	1,050	61
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	13.3	3.2	7.3	5.2	9.9	5.0	9.0	4.2	12.8	4.8
Number illiterate.....	100	1	33	58	11	31	28	59	37	45	54
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	3	13	—
Negro, number.....	4,783	2,293	1,854	11,571	3,874	1,788	509	2,297	11,845	3,621	2,014
Number illiterate.....	1,537	821	455	3,529	881	516	141	657	4,135	1,502	725
Per cent illiterate.....	32.1	35.8	24.5	30.5	26.1	28.9	27.7	28.6	36.4	41.5	36.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,393	2,533	2,112	7,532	2,267	4,236	1,004	5,240	8,833	4,239	1,263
Number illiterate.....	427	311	86	875	177	292	68	380	1,142	673	171
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	12.3	4.1	11.6	7.8	6.9	6.8	6.9	16.7	15.9	13.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,778	3,671	2,959	10,793	3,212	6,050	1,393	7,443	9,551	6,133	1,728
Number attending school.....	2,400	2,283	1,578	5,908	1,768	3,947	836	4,783	5,057	3,187	820
Per cent attending school.....	50.3	61.6	53.4	54.7	55.0	60.2	64.3	52.9	62.0	47.5	—
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,383	1,188	847	3,261	945	1,814	339	2,203	2,718	1,894	465
Number attending school.....	585	695	427	1,449	413	1,115	234	1,349	1,390	858	236
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,569	1,276	1,067	3,769	1,045	2,090	471	2,561	3,243	2,178	593
Number attending school.....	1,201	1,050	884	2,897	807	1,817	399	2,216	2,423	1,644	420
Number 15 to 17 years.....	949	702	564	2,011	641	1,161	276	1,497	1,871	1,134	351
Number attending school.....	468	461	235	1,199	366	759	163	922	932	568	136
Number 18 to 20 years.....	775	555	481	1,762	581	985	257	1,242	1,719	927	319
Number attending school.....	148	157	33	364	92	260	40	296	312	127	28
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,052	2,414	1,914	7,030	1,900	3,904	860	4,704	5,961	4,072	1,058
Number attending school.....	1,786	1,645	1,311	4,346	1,310	2,932	633	3,565	3,813	2,502	656
Per cent attending school.....	58.5	68.1	68.5	61.8	65.8	75.1	73.6	74.8	64.0	61.4	62.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,213	1,633	1,295	2,765	822	3,844	683	4,027	2,260	2,655	328
Number attending school.....	824	1,033	933	1,931	558	2,511	542	3,053	1,747	1,823	259
Per cent attending school.....	67.9	67.4	72.0	69.8	67.9	76.1	79.4	75.8	77.3	68.7	79.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	44	—	20	22	5	16	16	32	50	14	16
Number attending school.....	32	—	15	18	3	14	15	29	37	10	13
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	—	5	4	—	1	1	2	—	1	1
Number attending school.....	1	—	4	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—
Negro, number.....	1,794	861	594	4,239	1,163	543	160	703	3,651	1,402	684
Number attending school.....	629	612	359	2,397	749	406	75	451	2,029	668	374
Per cent attending school.....	51.8	69.5	60.4	50.5	64.4	74.8	46.9	68.4	55.6	47.6	54.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,491	2,031	1,831	5,599	1,842	3,520	802	4,322	5,493	3,145	949
Families, number.....	2,524	2,036	1,846	5,665	1,876	3,536	849	4,385	5,601	3,151	961

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, <sup>1</sup> NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				Northhampton.	Northumberland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Portsmouth.	Combined.						
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	52,744	67,452	33,190	153,386	16,672	10,777	18,462	18,486	14,147	17,195
1900.....	50,780	40,624	17,427	114,831	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
1890.....	28,890	34,871	18,258	77,038	10,313	7,885	11,582	12,814	13,092	14,147
1880.....	25,301	21,906	11,390	58,657	9,152	7,929	11,156	13,052	9,965	12,833
1870.....	16,883	19,220	10,590	46,702	8,046	6,863	9,291	10,306	8,462	10,161
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,964	20,828	15,763	88,555	2,902	931	1,006	916	353	1,792
Per cent of increase.....	3.9	44.7	90.5	33.6	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	21,881	11,753	4,159	37,793	3,457	1,961	784	-243	702	1,256
Per cent of increase.....	75.7	33.7	31.3	49.1	33.5	24.9	6.8	-1.0	5.4	8.9 <sup>1</sup>
Land area (square miles).....	404	7	3	414	239	205	310	359	322	485
Population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	9,636.0	11,063.3	370.5	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	.....	.....	127.4	60.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	67,452	33,190	100,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	251,612	17,427	69,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.7	90.5	45.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	52,744	.....	52,744	16,672	10,777	18,462	18,486	14,147	17,195	17,195
Same territory in 1900.....	45,792	.....	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403	15,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.2	.....	15.2	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6	11.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,988	40,624	17,427	69,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	45,792	.....	45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403	15,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	0.8	100.0	100.0	65.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	0.8	100.0	100.0	60.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	20,912	42,353	21,500	84,825	7,350	6,510	6,115	7,959	12,981	15,577
Number in 1900.....	19,115	26,317	11,782	57,812	6,141	5,680	4,986	7,050	12,554	15,779
Number in 1890.....	9,649	18,017	9,231	37,497	4,833	4,795	3,959	6,679	11,320	18,079
Negro.....	31,791	25,039	11,617	68,447	9,314	4,207	7,947	5,526	1,106	1,618
Number in 1900.....	31,600	20,250	5,685	57,455	7,627	4,166	7,400	5,519	1,440	1,624
Number in 1890.....	10,216	16,244	4,018	39,478	5,479	3,099	7,023	6,241	1,772	2,068
Black.....	20,069	12,839	8,865	38,773	6,696	3,200	5,218	4,025	842	1,069
Mulatto.....	11,722	12,200	5,752	29,074	2,618	1,007	2,129	1,501	324	549
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	41	60	13	114	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,027	34,471	18,203	71,701	7,050	6,336	5,730	7,752	12,906	15,571
Number in 1900.....	17,541	21,865	9,943	49,349	5,986	5,515	4,771	6,895	12,849	15,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	992	4,318	2,242	7,552	140	95	261	121	52	5
Number in 1900.....	856	2,448	1,165	4,336	98	86	121	127	74	5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	636	2,861	1,407	4,954	70	42	124	48	15	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	350	1,467	775	2,698	70	53	137	73	37	3
Foreign-born white.....	893	3,564	1,115	5,672	157	79	124	86	23	1
Number in 1900.....	737	1,000	684	3,027	79	79	74	68	31	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.1	51.1	54.8	46.7	42.3	58.8	42.6	57.5	61.2	90.6
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	46.9	57.1	43.0	45.3	56.0	58.6	54.6	88.8	89.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	6.4	6.8	4.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	(8)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	6.1	6.6	4.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	(8)
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	5.3	3.4	3.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	(8)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5	3.4	3.9	2.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	(8)
Negro.....	60.3	37.1	35.0	44.6	55.9	39.6	54.6	41.0	8.2	9.4
Per cent in 1900.....	62.2	43.4	32.3	60.0	56.4	42.3	59.8	43.9	10.4	10.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	12	40	16	68	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	58	161	68	287	2	3	12	8	3	.....
Denmark.....	13	22	15	50	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....
England.....	122	343	101	566	15	6	38	38	4	1
France.....	11	28	3	42	3	4	30	31	8	8
Greece.....	114	402	128	644	47	30	31	31	8	8
Holland.....	11	179	13	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	3	11	5	19	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Ireland.....	25	10	5	49	2	6	6	6	1	.....
Italy.....	39	226	136	401	6	19	3	16	1	.....
Norway.....	134	345	153	632	40	.....	4	2	.....	.....
Roumania.....	20	59	15	94	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	11	15	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	198	1,335	359	1,892	31	6	5	5	3	.....
Spain.....	34	81	26	141	1	2	7	7	1	.....
Sweden.....	1	25	3	29	7	.....	1	1	1	.....
Switzerland.....	20	57	29	106	1	3	1	4	2	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	4	18	3	25	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	46	84	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	2	11	6	19	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	14	89	21	124	.....	1	5	1	2	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	3	28	15	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	15	56	44	115	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2	5	9	16	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
England.....	63	132	73	268	7	5	9	11	2	1
France.....	3	11	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	147	509	253	909	38	20	49	12	6	1
Holland.....	1	8	7	16	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Hungary.....	31	18	4	53	.....	.....	12	9	12	3
Ireland.....	51	385	381	817	7	12	9	12	8	.....
Italy.....	86	256	115	457	3	2	2	2	2	.....
Norway.....	9	5	12	26	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Russia.....	114	970	316	1,400	6	.....	8	8	3	3
Scotland.....	8	59	14	81	.....	1	8	3	3	.....
Sweden.....	9	19	27	55	1	1	1	5	5	.....
Switzerland.....	10	4	5	15	4	1	1	5	5	.....
Wales.....	94	376	180	656	5	3	23	2	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (4,988) of Berkley town, formerly in Norfolk County.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

25

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, <sup>1</sup> NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				North- ampton.	Northum- berland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Port- mouth.	Combined.						
<b>SEX</b>										
Total...Male.....	26,751	32,867	17,609	77,227	8,549	5,658	6,731	6,643	7,104	8,627
Female.....	25,993	34,585	15,581	76,159	8,123	6,119	6,731	6,843	7,043	8,568
White...Male.....	10,873	20,925	12,054	43,832	3,320	3,387	3,099	3,927	6,551	7,835
Female.....	10,039	21,428	9,506	40,973	3,636	3,123	3,016	4,032	6,430	7,742
Negro...Male.....	15,855	11,887	5,542	33,284	4,727	2,271	3,032	2,715	553	792
Female.....	15,936	13,152	6,075	35,103	4,587	1,996	3,715	2,811	613	826
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	14,518	20,907	10,623	46,048	4,359	2,870	3,805	3,187	3,484	3,570
Number in 1900.....	13,961	18,968	5,861	53,280	5,389	2,486	2,668	2,787	3,247	5,818
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,386	10,221	5,872	21,479	2,050	1,742	1,545	1,963	3,103	3,256
Number in 1900.....	4,977	6,438	2,973	14,388	1,043	1,497	1,177	1,074	2,903	2,920
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	183	953	740	1,876	32	47	53	36	19	5
Number in 1900.....	193	786	414	1,273	14	30	31	30	23	3
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	113	507	512	1,222	19	29	28	17	4	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	70	350	228	654	13	18	25	19	15	3
Foreign-born white.....	449	1,820	604	2,873	100	72	67	44	15	1
Number in 1900.....	532	878	383	1,633	41	74	55	33	22	—
Negro.....	8,485	7,864	3,394	10,743	2,175	1,009	1,640	1,143	267	808
Number in 1900.....	8,492	5,872	1,671	15,875	1,009	885	1,426	1,049	299	895
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	15	49	13	77	2	—	—	1	—	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	37.1	48.9	55.3	46.6	47.0	60.7	46.7	61.6	91.3	91.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	4.6	7.0	4.1	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.1
Foreign-born white.....	3.1	8.7	5.7	6.2	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.4	0.4	(2)
Negro.....	58.4	37.6	31.9	42.9	49.9	35.2	49.6	35.9	7.7	8.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	182	931	349	1,462	42	41	26	20	11	1
Having first papers.....	34	151	55	240	3	—	2	—	—	—
Alien.....	172	565	75	812	45	18	14	13	1	—
Unknown.....	61	173	125	359	10	13	25	6	3	—
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	2,878	1,780	900	5,568	915	522	564	585	459	860
Per cent illiterate.....	19.8	8.6	8.5	12.1	21.0	18.2	17.1	18.4	13.3	24.1
Per cent in 1900.....	28.2	17.6	12.0	21.1	55.4	29.0	27.7	25.2	21.7	34.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	301	124	64	489	114	159	35	108	362	741
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	1.1	1.0	2.1	5.5	8.9	2.2	5.4	11.4	22.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	44	105	48	287	20	4	1	3	—	—
Per cent illiterate.....	9.8	10.7	7.9	10.0	29.0	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	2,532	1,403	783	4,778	771	359	528	474	97	119
Per cent illiterate.....	29.8	18.6	23.1	24.2	35.4	35.6	32.2	41.5	36.3	38.6
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	39,482	55,424	26,774	121,680	12,245	7,915	10,127	9,990	10,386	11,617
Number illiterate.....	7,071	4,966	2,617	14,684	2,029	1,134	1,359	1,425	1,121	2,102
Per cent illiterate.....	1769	9.0	9.8	12.0	16.6	14.3	13.4	14.3	10.8	18.1
Native white, number.....	14,963	30,905	10,238	62,106	5,555	4,846	4,057	5,943	9,481	10,507
Number illiterate.....	701	880	100	1,241	207	310	70	225	847	1,801
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	1.2	1.0	2.0	3.7	6.4	1.5	3.8	8.9	17.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	851	3,405	1,078	5,334	152	79	118	82	117	1
Number illiterate.....	83	426	135	644	38	4	4	3	1	—
Per cent illiterate.....	9.8	12.5	12.5	12.1	25.0	—	3.4	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	23,583	21,050	9,445	54,137	6,536	2,990	5,352	3,984	869	1,109
Number illiterate.....	6,284	4,148	2,317	12,749	1,783	820	1,285	1,197	273	301
Per cent illiterate.....	26.6	19.7	24.5	23.5	27.3	27.4	24.0	30.2	31.7	27.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	11,617	13,043	6,934	31,594	3,985	2,636	3,499	3,349	3,354	4,347
Number illiterate.....	1,004	544	282	1,830	372	109	206	201	227	432
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6	4.2	4.1	5.8	0.3	6.4	5.0	7.8	6.8	9.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	16,720	17,717	9,371	43,808	5,690	3,807	4,800	4,738	4,823	6,418
Number attending school.....	9,708	10,040	4,792	24,640	2,817	2,237	2,896	2,688	3,053	3,845
Per cent attending school.....	58.1	56.7	51.1	50.0	49.5	58.8	60.3	56.7	63.3	59.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	5,103	4,674	2,437	12,214	1,705	1,171	1,301	1,389	1,469	2,071
Number attending school.....	3,242	3,205	1,464	7,911	678	657	709	675	910	1,147
Number 10 to 14 years.....	5,559	5,405	2,784	13,748	1,971	1,288	1,752	1,684	1,685	2,288
Number attending school.....	4,712	4,684	2,402	11,708	1,550	1,115	1,467	1,325	1,438	1,812
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,970	3,322	1,643	7,044	1,021	700	935	909	897	1,141
Number attending school.....	1,414	1,594	750	8,758	484	376	543	522	548	645
Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,079	4,316	2,507	9,902	993	648	812	756	772	918
Number attending school.....	340	557	170	1,073	105	89	177	166	157	241
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	10,662	10,079	5,221	25,902	3,676	2,459	3,053	3,073	3,154	4,359
Number attending school.....	7,954	7,889	3,860	19,700	2,223	1,772	2,176	2,000	2,348	2,959
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	78.3	74.0	75.9	60.6	72.1	71.3	65.1	74.4	67.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,643	5,477	2,904	12,024	1,370	1,314	1,108	1,598	2,875	3,030
Number attending school.....	2,981	4,494	2,258	9,733	943	1,013	943	1,167	2,181	2,760
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	252	953	411	1,616	33	11	75	11	13	—
Number attending school.....	205	808	343	1,356	19	10	63	10	12	—
Per cent attending school.....	81.3	84.8	83.5	83.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	68	225	57	350	6	1	7	6	—	—
Number attending school.....	48	185	40	273	3	1	3	5	—	—
Per cent attending school.....	72.2	—	—	78.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro, number.....	6,691	3,423	1,849	11,083	2,267	1,133	1,863	1,458	266	420
Number attending school.....	4,714	2,401	1,225	8,340	1,263	748	1,167	818	155	199
Per cent attending school.....	70.5	70.1	66.3	69.7	55.7	66.0	62.6	56.1	58.3	47.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	11,058	11,953	6,633	29,644	3,384	2,151	2,625	2,606	2,913	3,291
Families, number.....	11,571	15,498	7,120	34,189	3,470	2,179	2,717	2,036	2,966	3,301

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND DANVILLE CITY.			Pow-hatan.	Prince Edward.	Prince George. <sup>1</sup>	Prince William.	Princess Anne.	Pulaski.	Rappa-hannock.	Richmond.
	Pittsylvania County.	Danville.	Combined.								
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	50,709	18,020	68,729	6,099	14,286	7,848	12,026	11,526	17,246	8,044	7,415
1900.....	46,894	16,520	63,414	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	14,609	8,843	7,088
1890.....	49,636	10,305	59,941	6,791	14,694	7,872	9,805	9,510	12,790	8,678	7,146
1880.....	45,063	7,526	52,589	7,817	14,668	8,861	9,180	9,394	8,755	9,291	7,195
1870.....	27,880	3,463	31,343	7,607	12,004	7,820	7,504	8,273	6,538	8,261	6,503
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,815	2,500	6,315	-725	-779	96	914	334	2,637	-799	327
Per cent of increase.....	8.1	15.1	10.0	-10.6	-5.2	1.2	8.2	3.0	18.1	-9.0	4.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,742	6,215	3,473	33	351	-120	1,307	1,682	1,810	165	-58
Per cent of increase.....	-5.5	60.3	5.8	0.5	2.4	-1.5	13.3	17.7	14.2	1.9	-0.8
Land area (square miles).....	1,012	3	1,015	273	356	294	345	279	333	274	204
Population per square mile, 1910.....	50.1	6,340.0	68.7	22.3	40.1	26.7	34.9	41.3	51.8	29.4	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	50.1		50.0	22.3	31.7	26.7	34.9	41.3	37.4	29.4	36.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	19,020	19,020	-----	2,971	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,807	-----	-----
Same places in 1900.....	16,520	16,520	-----	2,471	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,813	-----	-----
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.1	15.1	-----	20.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	70.9	-----	-----
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	50,709	-----	50,709	6,099	11,295	7,848	12,026	11,526	12,439	8,044	7,415
Same territory in 1900.....	46,894	-----	46,894	6,824	12,574	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.1	-----	8.1	-10.6	-10.2	1.2	8.2	3.0	5.5	-9.0	4.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	16,520	16,520	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,813	-----	-----
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	46,894	-----	46,894	6,824	15,045	7,752	11,112	11,192	11,796	8,843	7,088
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	100.0	27.3	-----	20.8	-----	-----	-----	27.9	-----	-----
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	100.0	100.0	26.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19.3	-----	-----
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	30,539	12,811	43,350	2,466	5,808	3,297	9,200	5,708	14,316	5,896	4,344
Number in 1900.....	25,605	10,002	35,607	2,913	6,276	3,886	8,840	5,505	11,372	6,121	4,159
Number in 1890.....	26,083	4,764	30,847	2,568	4,770	2,782	7,810	5,379	9,069	5,883	3,993
Negro.....	20,103	6,207	26,370	3,638	8,458	4,551	2,825	5,818	2,930	2,148	3,071
Number in 1900.....	21,289	6,515	27,804	4,481	9,769	4,858	2,871	5,687	3,287	2,792	2,929
Number in 1890.....	23,553	6,588	29,091	4,453	9,924	5,132	2,695	4,180	3,120	2,815	3,148
Black.....	15,646	3,071	19,617	2,714	5,472	3,363	1,290	5,519	2,330	1,339	2,091
Mulatto.....	4,517	2,236	6,753	919	2,086	1,188	1,835	299	600	800	980
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	7	2	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Native white—Native parentage.....	30,424	12,387	42,811	2,284	5,507	2,394	8,740	5,453	14,125	5,882	4,204
Number in 1900.....	25,409	9,698	34,941	2,223	5,000	2,822	7,707	5,828	11,124	6,101	4,082
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74	241	315	116	187	469	307	160	135	12	34
Number in 1900.....	133	823	456	78	160	282	363	160	14	9	49
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25	133	158	81	103	344	126	63	59	2	9
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	49	108	157	35	84	125	181	97	76	10	25
Foreign-born white.....	41	183	224	66	114	484	153	95	56	2	16
Number in 1900.....	63	147	210	42	116	282	167	73	88	8	28
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	60.0	65.1	61.4	37.4	38.6	30.5	72.7	47.3	81.9	73.1	57.9
Per cent in 1900.....	54.2	57.7	55.1	32.6	38.2	30.0	69.4	47.6	76.1	69.0	57.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	1.3	0.5	1.9	1.3	6.0	2.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	3.6	3.3	1.0	1.1	0.2	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	1.0	0.3	1.1	0.8	5.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	(*)	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	3.6	1.5	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	39.8	82.6	37.8	59.6	59.3	58.0	23.5	50.5	17.0	26.7	41.4
Per cent in 1900.....	45.4	89.4	48.8	65.7	64.9	62.7	26.8	50.8	22.2	30.8	41.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	8	10	18	-----	3	166	8	1	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	8	7	7	2	4	13	14	11	2	-----	1
Canada.....	-----	-----	-----	10	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Denmark.....	-----	-----	-----	14	19	7	40	10	8	1	-----
England.....	8	16	24	3	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	5
France.....	4	15	19	16	51	8	89	16	7	1	-----
Greece.....	-----	27	27	4	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	5
Holland.....	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Hungary.....	8	8	8	5	-----	180	5	30	-----	-----	-----
Ireland.....	4	1	5	7	3	-----	15	9	3	-----	5
Italy.....	-----	6	6	1	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----
Norway.....	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----
Romania.....	1	65	66	13	47	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Russia.....	1	11	12	2	4	6	9	4	2	-----	3
Scotland.....	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
Spain.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Sweden.....	12	5	17	6	5	6	6	1	-----	-----	-----
Switzerland.....	-----	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turkey in Europe.....	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wales.....	1	1	1	-----	2	7	5	1	25	-----	-----
Other foreign countries.....	2	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	2	3	5	-----	-----	189	6	1	-----	-----	-----
Austria.....	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	4	6	-----	-----	-----
Canada.....	-----	-----	-----	10	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Denmark.....	1	14	15	9	5	34	9	8	8	4	4
England.....	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	25	26	14	5	-----	4
France.....	4	14	18	19	67	25	26	14	5	-----	4
Germany.....	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
Holland.....	-----	1	1	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hungary.....	10	10	4	-----	77	11	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ireland.....	6	6	12	14	2	21	9	6	-----	-----	1
Italy.....	-----	11	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Norway.....	61	61	9	10	19	1	1	2	-----	-----	1
Russia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Scotland.....	2	2	1	1	-----	1	1	4	2	-----	1
Sweden.....	7	1	8	8	3	3	1	1	6	-----	-----
Switzerland.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	1	2	2
Wales.....	3	12	15	4	27	24	20	11	3	2	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of population (1,193) of part of Petersburg city.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

27

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND DANVILLE CITY.			Pow-	Prince	Prince	Prince	Princess	Pulaski	Rappa-	Rich-
	Pitts-	Danville,	Com-								
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	25,510	8,837	34,347	3,113	6,894	3,990	6,173	5,960	8,779	3,984	3,709
Female.....	25,199	10,183	35,382	2,988	7,272	3,858	5,853	5,566	8,487	4,060	3,706
White... Male.....	15,711	6,152	21,863	1,298	2,903	1,696	4,715	3,025	7,319	2,894	2,152
Female.....	14,828	6,059	21,487	1,168	2,905	1,601	4,485	2,063	6,987	3,002	2,192
Negro... Male.....	9,794	2,083	12,477	1,815	4,091	2,294	1,457	2,935	1,460	1,090	1,557
Female.....	10,369	3,524	13,893	1,818	4,307	2,257	1,308	2,883	1,470	1,058	1,514
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	11,192	4,791	15,983	1,541	3,371	1,941	3,139	3,105	4,068	1,896	1,715
Number in 1900.....	9,892	3,904	13,796	1,545	3,156	1,843	2,707	3,087	3,369	2,003	1,685
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,109	3,253	10,362	653	1,449	657	2,813	1,587	3,290	1,446	1,062
Number in 1900.....	5,781	2,425	8,006	604	1,101	612	1,998	1,555	2,504	1,493	976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32	48	80	35	37	64	83	52	34	6	8
Number in 1900.....	85	64	99	23	24	50	88	28	36	8	6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	22	36	29	15	52	36	21	17	1	4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	26	44	6	22	12	47	31	17	5	4
Foreign-born white.....	30	108	138	34	66	180	84	51	33	1	9
Number in 1900.....	43	98	136	52	65	119	43	51	5	17	
Negro.....	4,020	1,330	5,400	819	1,819	1,040	658	1,415	711	443	636
Number in 1900.....	4,033	1,319	5,352	886	1,876	1,058	614	1,400	778	498	636
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	63.5	67.9	64.8	42.4	43.0	33.8	73.7	51.1	80.9	76.3	61.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.0	0.5	2.3	1.1	3.3	2.6	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	2.3	0.9	2.2	2.0	9.3	2.7	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.5
Negro.....	35.9	28.8	33.8	53.1	54.0	53.6	21.0	45.6	17.5	23.4	37.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	8	61	69	16	27	96	27	28	10	1	6
Having first papers.....	1	9	10	5	5	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Alien.....	11	30	41	5	8	51	15	11	4	.....	.....
Unknown.....	10	8	18	8	26	30	35	11	10	.....	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	3,084	741	8,825	407	614	545	547	785	738	520	596
Per cent illiterate.....	27.6	15.5	23.9	26.4	18.2	28.1	17.4	25.3	18.1	27.4	34.8
Number in 1900.....	39.1	20.1	33.7	41.1	38.8	41.6	22.5	37.9	22.9	29.8	35.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,091	188	1,270	11	36	51	288	208	489	338	180
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	5.7	12.2	1.6	2.4	7.1	12.0	12.7	14.7	23.3	16.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	11	13	.....	.....	9	2	1	1	.....	1
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,090	540	2,530	396	578	485	257	576	248	182	415
Per cent illiterate.....	49.5	39.1	40.9	48.4	31.8	46.0	30.1	40.7	34.0	41.1	65.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	35,842	15,187	51,029	4,507	10,629	5,606	8,958	8,568	12,508	5,927	5,422
Number illiterate.....	8,543	2,566	11,109	914	1,677	1,237	1,162	1,810	1,933	1,332	1,673
Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	16.9	21.8	20.3	15.8	22.1	13.0	21.1	15.5	22.5	30.9
Native white, number.....	21,752	9,904	31,746	1,866	4,371	2,000	6,813	4,332	10,211	4,372	3,213
Number illiterate.....	2,554	671	3,225	14	85	90	577	423	1,256	858	432
Per cent illiterate.....	11.7	6.7	10.2	0.8	1.9	4.5	8.6	9.8	12.3	19.6	13.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	40	176	216	65	113	397	149	88	56	2	16
Number illiterate.....	2	25	27	.....	.....	18	4	2	1	.....	3
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.5	2.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	14,045	5,015	19,060	2,576	6,145	3,209	1,995	4,148	2,241	1,553	2,193
Number illiterate.....	5,083	1,868	7,851	600	1,592	581	1,335	676	474	474	1,288
Per cent illiterate.....	42.6	37.2	41.2	34.9	25.9	35.2	29.1	35.4	30.2	30.5	50.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	13,294	4,678	17,972	1,528	3,750	1,873	2,804	2,748	4,475	2,013	2,016
Number illiterate.....	2,295	542	2,837	147	351	217	228	308	492	320	473
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	11.6	15.8	9.6	9.4	11.6	8.1	11.2	11.0	15.9	23.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	18,840	6,129	24,969	2,188	5,253	2,738	3,944	3,909	6,299	2,875	2,797
Number attending school.....	8,949	2,963	11,912	1,084	2,813	1,444	2,369	2,387	3,494	1,640	1,132
Per cent attending school.....	47.5	48.3	47.7	49.5	53.6	52.7	60.1	60.6	55.5	57.0	40.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	5,546	1,451	6,097	660	1,503	865	1,140	1,161	1,824	862	781
Number attending school.....	2,408	855	3,263	717	415	62	782	943	429	230	
Number 10 to 14 years.....	6,621	1,928	8,449	805	1,805	951	1,353	1,351	2,205	986	1,001
Number attending school.....	4,476	1,466	5,942	557	1,430	754	1,143	1,119	1,754	737	619
Number 15 to 17 years.....	3,620	1,313	4,933	402	1,023	499	742	723	1,151	559	545
Number attending school.....	1,608	474	2,032	181	630	229	431	366	600	343	238
Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,163	1,437	4,690	321	832	423	709	674	1,059	408	470
Number attending school.....	577	168	625	47	136	46	108	100	197	131	46
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	12,067	3,379	15,446	1,465	3,398	1,816	2,493	2,512	4,029	1,848	1,782
Number attending school.....	6,884	2,321	9,205	866	2,147	1,169	1,830	1,901	2,697	1,166	849
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	68.7	56.6	58.4	63.2	64.4	73.4	75.7	66.9	63.1	47.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,869	2,162	9,031	455	1,140	483	1,745	1,074	3,302	1,248	948
Number attending school.....	4,504	1,512	6,016	843	897	352	1,332	904	2,276	806	562
Per cent attending school.....	65.6	69.9	66.6	75.4	78.7	72.9	76.3	84.2	68.9	64.6	50.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	66	72	22	60	154	54	33	37	.....	11
Number attending school.....	5	55	60	17	50	114	43	32	32	.....	10
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	7	7	2	2	2	58	6	13	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	6	6	2	2	2	29	2	10	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	5,188	1,144	6,232	986	2,196	1,121	688	1,392	690	600	823
Number attending school.....	2,375	748	3,123	496	1,198	674	453	955	389	360	277
Per cent attending school.....	45.8	65.4	49.3	50.3	54.6	60.1	65.8	68.6	56.4	60.0	33.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	9,639	3,563	13,202	1,198	2,811	1,650	2,483	2,426	3,190	1,561	1,451
Families, number.....	9,693	4,127	13,820	1,215	2,890	1,679	2,520	2,483	3,273	1,573	1,462

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	ROANOKE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rocking- ham,	Russell, <sup>1</sup>	Scott.	Shenan- doah.
	Roanoke County	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rock- bridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	19,623	34,874	54,497	21,171	3,245	24,418	34,903	23,474	23,814	20,942
1900.....	15,837	21,495	37,832	21,799	2,388	24,187	33,527	18,031	22,694	20,253
1890.....	13,942	16,150	30,101	23,062	—	23,032	31,299	10,126	21,694	18,071
1880.....	13,105	—	13,105	20,003	—	20,003	29,567	13,906	17,233	18,204
1870.....	9,350	—	9,350	16,058	—	16,058	23,668	11,103	13,036	14,936
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,786	13,370	17,165	-628	857	229	1,376	5,443	1,120	689
Per cent of increase.....	23.9	62.2	46.0	-2.9	35.9	0.9	4.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,895	5,336	7,231	-1,263	2,388	1,125	2,228	1,905	1,000	682
Per cent of increase.....	13.6	33.0	24.0	-5.5	—	4.9	7.1	11.8	4.6	3.0
Land area (square miles).....	300	5	305	1613	3	616	876	406	543	510
Population per square mile, 1910.....	65.4	6,974.8	178.7	34.5	1,081.7	39.6	39.8	47.3	43.9	41.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	52.6	—	51.7	29.8	—	29.6	34.3	47.3	43.9	41.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,849	34,874	38,728	2,981	3,245	6,176	4,879	—	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	3,412	21,495	24,907	3,203	2,388	5,591	3,521	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.8	62.2	55.5	-8.5	35.9	10.5	38.6	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,774	—	15,774	18,240	—	18,240	30,024	23,474	23,814	20,942
Same territory in 1900.....	12,425	—	12,425	18,596	—	18,596	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,253
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	27.0	—	27.0	-1.9	—	-4.9	0.1	30.2	4.9	3.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,412	21,495	24,907	3,203	2,388	6,203	3,521	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,425	—	12,425	18,596	—	18,596	30,006	18,031	22,694	20,253
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	19.6	100.0	71.1	13.8	100.0	25.3	14.0	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	21.5	100.0	66.7	14.7	—	13.2	10.5	—	—	—
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	16,097	20,945	43,042	17,042	2,829	20,471	32,507	22,448	23,311	20,448
Number in 1900.....	11,991	16,054	27,646	17,715	1,978	19,698	30,898	17,267	22,007	19,604
Number in 1890.....	9,864	11,218	21,082	17,981	—	17,981	28,486	14,923	20,726	18,829
Negro.....	3,525	7,924	11,449	3,528	416	3,944	2,335	1,025	503	493
Number in 1900.....	3,846	6,834	8,079	4,084	410	4,404	2,622	704	627	619
Number in 1890.....	4,076	4,929	9,006	6,151	—	6,151	2,814	1,203	368	842
Black.....	2,105	5,205	7,370	2,308	374	2,682	1,954	817	222	277
Mulatto.....	1,420	2,659	4,079	1,220	42	1,262	381	208	281	216
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	5	6	1	—	1	1	1	—	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,863	25,089	40,952	17,403	2,816	20,270	32,160	21,749	23,283	20,288
Number in 1900.....	11,837	14,184	28,021	17,663	1,939	19,492	30,432	17,240	22,028	18,945
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	162	1,086	1,248	124	9	133	293	131	19	121
Number in 1900.....	108	983	1,046	105	19	124	303	19	36	201
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	47	699	746	39	3	42	128	89	3	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	115	387	502	85	6	91	105	42	16	81
Foreign-born white.....	72	770	842	55	4	59	105	508	9	39
Number in 1900.....	40	632	578	57	20	77	98	8	8	58
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.8	71.9	75.1	82.5	80.8	83.1	92.2	92.7	97.8	96.9
Per cent in 1900.....	74.7	66.0	69.7	80.5	81.2	80.6	90.8	95.0	97.0	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	3.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	4.1	2.8	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.2	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	2.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.4	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.4	2.1	2.4
Negro.....	18.0	22.7	21.0	16.7	12.8	16.2	7.7	4.4	2.1	5.2
Per cent in 1900.....	24.3	27.1	25.9	17.2	17.2	18.6	7.9	4.2	2.3	5.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		14	14	4	—	4	7	31	—	—
Canada.....	5	66	61	1	—	1	6	1	1	—
Denmark.....	20	157	186	10	—	10	6	3	—	8
England.....		13	13	1	—	1	1	—	—	1
France.....	12	79	91	10	3	13	36	16	2	17
Germany.....	4	43	47	3	—	3	81	—	—	—
Holland.....	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....	2	4	6	2	—	2	—	204	—	8
Ireland.....	10	88	98	5	—	5	20	12	1	1
Italy.....	4	27	31	4	—	4	4	106	4	1
Norway.....		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania.....	1	76	77	8	1	9	15	7	—	1
Russia.....		46	46	5	—	5	3	5	—	—
Scotland.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain.....	1	14	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sweden.....		5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Switzerland.....		101	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia.....		30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe.....		9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....	3	4	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other foreign countries.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	1	32	33	1	—	1	1	2	—	—
Canada.....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark.....	8	58	66	6	—	6	5	2	—	4
England.....		9	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Germany.....	17	104	121	11	2	13	45	3	1	14
Holland.....		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary.....		2	2	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Ireland.....	5	160	165	11	1	12	41	10	—	10
Italy.....		21	21	—	—	—	4	29	—	—
Norway.....		59	59	6	—	6	10	—	—	—
Russia.....		26	26	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Scotland.....	3	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden.....	2	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland.....	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales.....		3	3	3	—	4	1	4	2	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	9	208	217	4	—	4	12	4	2	3

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

29

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	ROANOKE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND ROANOKE CITY.			ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BUENA VISTA CITY.			Rocking- ham.	Russell. <sup>1</sup>	Scott.	Shenan- doah.
	Roanoke County.	Roanoke.	Combined.	Rock- bridge County.	Buena Vista.	Combined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	9,763	17,514	27,277	10,487	1,808	12,095	16,946	12,404	12,011	10,313
Female.....	9,860	17,360	27,220	10,684	1,637	12,321	17,557	11,070	11,808	10,629
White... Male.....	8,059	13,859	21,918	8,797	1,420	10,217	15,825	11,708	11,773	10,051
Female.....	8,038	13,086	21,124	8,845	1,409	10,254	16,742	10,650	11,538	10,397
Negro... Male.....	1,703	3,650	5,353	1,689	188	1,877	1,120	605	238	201
Female.....	1,322	4,274	6,096	1,830	228	2,007	1,215	420	265	232
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,685	10,144	14,829	5,165	757	5,922	8,845	5,787	5,353	5,465
Number in 1900.....	8,088	5,791	9,479	5,186	600	5,735	8,045	4,012	4,027	5,052
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,758	7,389	11,147	4,241	663	4,904	7,898	4,990	5,235	5,247
Number in 1900.....	2,705	8,881	6,046	4,160	489	4,049	7,885	3,805	4,768	4,758
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	271	314	48	3	51	105	20	8	56
Number in 1900.....	29	260	289	42	4	43	126	6	12	80
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	19	186	205	12	1	13	48	13	2	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	24	85	109	36	2	38	57	7	6	39
Foreign-born white.....	41	414	455	32	2	34	69	427	8	24
Number in 1900.....	24	367	391	29	12	41	62	6	6	40
Negro.....	812	2,096	2,008	843	89	932	572	349	102	137
Number in 1900.....	869	1,978	2,245	904	98	1,002	570	195	141	160
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	4	5	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.2	72.8	75.2	82.1	87.6	82.8	91.4	86.2	97.8	96.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	2.7	2.1	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	4.1	3.1	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	7.4	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	18.0	20.4	19.6	16.3	11.8	15.7	0.6	6.0	1.9	2.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	22	212	234	15	.....	15	50	11	4	19
Having first papers.....	4	30	34	2	.....	2	2	6	.....	1
Alien.....	6	117	123	9	.....	9	7	390	1	2
Unknown.....	9	55	64	6	2	8	10	20	3	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	583	730	1,313	893	74	967	1,034	1,249	1,205	381
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	7.2	8.9	17.3	9.8	16.3	12.0	21.6	22.5	7.0
Number in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.8	16.4	16.2	16.5	13.1	28.4	26.1	9.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	283	177	460	571	49	620	779	1,030	1,155	326
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	2.3	4.0	13.3	7.4	12.5	9.7	20.6	22.0	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	18	10	2	.....	2	3	106	2	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.8	.....	.....	54
Negro, number illiterate.....	299	534	833	320	25	345	252	113	48	30.4
Per cent illiterate.....	35.5	25.8	28.6	38.0	.....	37.0	44.1	32.4	47.1	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	14,525	27,630	42,155	15,650	2,349	17,999	26,205	16,369	18,623	15,988
Number illiterate.....	1,395	1,911	3,806	2,034	198	2,227	2,582	3,185	3,234	969
Per cent illiterate.....	9.6	6.0	7.8	13.0	8.2	12.4	9.9	19.3	19.5	6.0
Native white, number.....	11,743	20,475	32,218	12,885	2,034	14,919	24,344	15,031	16,201	15,502
Number illiterate.....	690	407	1,097	1,253	122	1,375	2,021	2,792	3,089	846
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	2.0	3.4	9.7	6.0	9.2	8.3	18.6	19.0	5.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	70	748	818	55	4	59	105	552	9	89
Number illiterate.....	2	62	54	4	.....	4	6	134	2	1
Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.6	6.6	.....	.....	5.7	24.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	2,711	6,402	9,113	2,709	311	3,020	1,755	785	853	886
Number illiterate.....	703	1,451	2,154	777	71	848	556	239	143	111
Per cent illiterate.....	25.9	22.7	23.6	28.7	22.8	28.1	31.6	30.4	40.5	28.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,866	7,826	12,692	5,061	786	5,847	8,123	5,842	6,120	4,705
Number illiterate.....	231	257	488	400	48	448	429	770	690	150
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	3.3	3.8	7.9	6.1	7.7	5.3	13.2	11.3	3.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,881	10,517	17,398	7,171	1,104	8,275	11,502	8,420	8,793	6,672
Number attending school.....	4,702	6,129	10,831	4,403	552	4,955	7,987	4,513	5,551	4,752
Per cent attending school.....	68.3	58.3	62.3	61.4	50.0	59.0	69.3	63.1	63.1	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,015	2,691	4,706	2,110	318	2,428	3,379	2,573	2,673	1,967
Number attending school.....	1,238	1,638	2,874	1,179	155	1,334	2,262	1,340	1,618	1,343
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,465	3,326	5,791	2,480	377	2,857	3,904	2,869	3,188	2,281
Number attending school.....	2,235	3,010	5,245	2,087	294	2,381	3,546	2,139	2,657	2,126
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,304	2,076	3,380	1,328	204	1,540	2,212	1,535	1,571	1,265
Number attending school.....	903	1,103	2,006	831	76	907	1,581	767	935	927
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,097	2,424	3,521	1,245	205	1,450	2,007	1,438	1,411	1,150
Number attending school.....	328	378	706	306	27	333	628	277	341	357
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,480	6,017	10,497	4,590	695	5,285	7,283	5,447	5,811	4,248
Number attending school.....	3,471	4,648	8,119	3,266	449	3,715	5,808	3,479	4,275	3,468
Per cent attending school.....	77.5	77.2	71.3	61.4	64.6	70.3	79.7	63.9	73.6	81.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,345	7,975	3,800	612	4,412	6,732	5,217	5,684	4,146
Number attending school.....	2,867	3,431	6,298	2,714	401	3,115	5,401	3,370	4,201	3,385
Per cent attending school.....	79.0	79.0	79.0	71.4	65.5	70.6	80.2	64.6	73.9	81.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	41	235	276	8	.....	8	27	23	1	7
Number attending school.....	34	170	204	7	.....	7	23	16	1	6
Per cent attending school.....	72.3	73.9	73.9	71.2	64.6	70.3	79.7	73.6	73.6	71.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	34	38	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	3	22	25	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	70.4	73.1	72.1	69.7	68.6	73.2	45.3	57.9	57.9	57.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,899	6,223	10,122	4,173	594	4,767	7,081	4,377	4,657	4,561
Families, number.....	3,985	7,179	11,164	4,205	659	4,954	7,237	4,423	4,671	4,634

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND FREDERICKSBURG CITY.			Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
			Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.					
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	20,826	26,302	9,935	5,874	15,809	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,589
1900.....	17,121	22,848	9,239	5,008	14,807	8,097	8,460	12,082	23,384	8,837
1890.....	13,360	20,078	9,705	4,528	14,233	7,302	8,256	11,100	19,899	8,280
1880.....	12,160	18,012	9,818	5,010	14,328	7,211	7,391	10,002	12,861	7,399
1870.....	8,898	12,235	7,682	4,046	11,728	6,420	5,585	7,885	10,791	5,716
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,205	3,454	696	806	1,502	-27	1,246	1,582	1,562	-24
Per cent of increase.....	18.7	15.1	7.5	15.9	10.5	-0.3	14.7	13.1	6.7	-2.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,761	2,770	-466	540	74	735	213	952	3,485	557
Per cent of increase.....	28.2	13.8	-4.8	11.9	0.5	10.0	2.6	8.8	17.5	6.7
Land area (square miles).....	435	604	412	1	413	274	278	515	531	216
Population per square mile, 1910.....	46.7	43.5	24.1	5,874.0	38.3	29.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.5	43.5	24.1	.....	24.1	20.5	34.9	26.5	47.0	39.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,727	.....	.....	5,874	5,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,046	.....	.....	5,068	5,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	33.3	.....	.....	15.9	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,599	26,302	9,935	.....	9,935	8,070	9,715	13,664	24,946	8,589
Same territory in 1900.....	15,076	22,848	9,239	.....	9,239	8,097	8,469	12,082	23,384	8,837
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.7	15.1	7.5	.....	7.5	-0.3	14.7	13.1	6.7	-2.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	5,068	5,068	.....	.....	.....	2,789	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,121	22,848	9,239	.....	9,239	8,097	8,469	12,082	20,695	8,837
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	13.4	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	11.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	35.4	35.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	19,845	10,210	6,342	4,391	10,733	6,350	3,710	4,702	22,126	7,457
Number in 1900.....	15,950	9,165	5,353	3,446	8,709	6,489	3,286	4,181	19,802	7,372
Number in 1890.....	12,198	8,293	5,310	2,846	8,156	5,893	3,233	3,584	16,395	7,010
Negro.....	981	16,001	3,503	1,480	5,073	1,720	6,005	8,062	2,820	1,131
Number in 1900.....	1,170	13,683	3,886	1,681	6,607	1,008	5,182	7,961	3,582	1,403
Number in 1890.....	1,224	11,732	4,395	1,682	6,077	1,409	5,017	7,576	3,604	1,204
Black.....	515	11,916	2,181	457	2,038	1,163	4,309	4,567	1,697	816
Mulatto.....	466	4,175	1,412	1,023	2,435	557	1,696	4,395	1,123	315
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,179	10,187	6,120	4,172	10,202	6,252	3,507	4,404	21,122	7,332
Number in 1900.....	15,758	9,111	5,156	3,173	8,329	6,800	3,085	3,942	19,056	7,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	118	29	150	124	280	64	109	123	355	74
Number in 1900.....	133	32	132	210	342	66	120	95	396	113
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	47	14	64	66	130	23	58	98	235	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	71	15	92	58	150	41	51	25	120	40
Foreign-born white.....	48	24	66	95	161	34	94	175	649	51
Number in 1900.....	59	22	65	63	128	33	71	84	410	39
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.4	38.6	61.6	71.0	65.1	77.5	36.1	32.2	84.7	85.4
Per cent in 1900.....	92.0	39.9	65.8	62.6	68.2	78.0	36.5	32.0	81.5	81.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.6	0.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	1.4	4.1	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.0	1.3	2.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.8	0.4
Negro.....	4.8	61.2	36.2	25.2	32.1	21.3	61.8	65.6	11.3	13.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	69.9	42.1	32.0	38.5	19.0	61.2	65.9	10.8	10.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	6	2	2	5	7	3	18	13	7	3
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	21	12	24	14	38	11	21	8	26	7
England.....	4	3	25	23	48	8	12	55	17	15
France.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	6	5	7	12	4	3	2	7	17
Hungary.....	2	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	161	1
Ireland.....	2	1	5	7	14	4	3	2	7	1
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Romania.....	1	1	10	10	1	27	82	83	4	4
Russia.....	5	4	2	6	2	3	2	6	1	1
Scotland.....	5	4	2	8	2	1	4	3	1	1
Spain.....	2	1	2	2	1	6	1	1	4	4
Sweden.....	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	14	14	1	7	1	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
Turkey in Europe.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
Wales.....	2	1	6	2	1	2	1	4	3	3
Other foreign countries.....	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	4	3	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1
Denmark.....	20	2	14	13	27	5	14	2	11	4
England.....	5	3	26	25	51	8	14	42	13	10
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary.....	6	7	14	9	23	4	7	1	113	12
Ireland.....	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	4	9
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	.....	.....	11	11	1	1	1	36	34	5
Scotland.....	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	4	1
Sweden.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	6	1	4	3	7	5	7	12	20	2
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

31

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Smyth.	Southampton.	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND FREDERICKSBURG CITY.			Stafford.	Surry.	Sussex.	Tazewell.	Warren.
			Spotsylvania County.	Fredericksburg.	Combined.					
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	10,351	13,296	5,009	2,715	7,724	4,194	5,148	6,936	12,993	4,297
Female.....	9,975	13,006	4,926	3,159	8,085	3,876	4,567	6,728	11,953	4,292
White... Male.....	9,865	5,209	3,216	2,045	5,261	3,260	1,047	2,432	11,584	3,732
Female.....	9,480	5,001	3,126	2,346	5,472	3,090	1,703	2,270	10,542	3,725
Negro... Male.....	486	8,086	1,793	667	2,460	934	3,201	4,504	1,409	564
Female.....	495	8,005	1,800	813	2,613	786	2,804	4,458	1,411	567
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,859	8,108	2,395	1,511	3,906	2,157	2,605	3,272	6,176	2,207
Number in 1900.....	4,007	5,178	2,137	1,224	3,861	1,969	2,178	2,749	5,474	2,091
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,570	2,628	1,540	1,067	2,007	1,657	1,000	1,206	4,921	1,900
Number in 1900.....	3,980	2,282	1,261	801	2,052	1,598	865	999	4,182	1,723
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34	11	40	33	73	17	33	25	61	25
Number in 1900.....	38	10	43	65	108	16	26	28	73	31
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	5	21	15	36	9	21	18	23	16
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	6	19	18	37	8	12	7	38	9
Foreign-born white.....	29	13	35	56	91	19	61	77	406	31
Number in 1900.....	36	12	58	55	71	22	44	57	205	23
Negro.....	217	3,453	780	363	1,133	464	1,511	1,964	788	250
Number in 1900.....	252	8,874	807	922	1,129	933	1,243	1,887	954	312
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.2	43.0	64.3	70.6	66.7	76.8	38.4	36.9	79.7	86.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	0.2	1.7	2.2	1.9	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.5	3.7	2.3	0.9	2.3	2.4	6.6	1.4
Negro.....	4.5	56.6	32.6	23.4	29.0	21.5	58.0	60.0	12.8	11.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	10	5	15	17	32	13	29	36	50	10
Having first papers.....	2	2	3	6	9	2	2	4	4	1
Alien.....	8	2	11	15	26	5	2	13	29	14
Unknown.....	9	6	6	18	24	1	28	28	53	6
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	876	1,908	570	106	676	473	606	977	1,023	267
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	31.2	23.8	7.0	17.3	21.0	26.7	29.9	16.6	12.1
Number in 1900.....	22.2	59.2	28.6	18.0	24.7	30.0	34.6	41.7	23.7	18.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	807	358	195	25	220	290	69	39	701	157
Percent illiterate.....	17.5	18.6	12.3	2.3	8.2	17.9	6.7	3.2	14.1	8.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	2	2	2	10	1	1	92	3
Percent illiterate.....	2	2	2	2	2	22.7	22.7	22.7	22.7	22.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	67	1,550	375	79	454	174	617	937	230	106
Percent illiterate.....	30.9	44.9	48.1	22.4	40.1	37.5	40.8	47.7	29.2	42.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,455	18,625	7,206	4,726	11,932	6,064	7,048	9,886	17,711	6,484
Number illiterate.....	2,189	5,232	1,220	293	1,613	947	1,557	2,464	2,560	666
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	28.1	16.9	6.2	12.7	15.6	22.1	25.0	14.5	10.3
Native white, number.....	13,692	7,576	4,609	3,436	8,045	4,768	2,718	3,437	14,055	5,622
Number illiterate.....	2,025	885	345	50	395	550	132	86	1,901	395
Per cent illiterate.....	14.8	11.7	7.5	1.5	4.9	11.5	4.9	2.5	12.7	7.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	22	64	94	158	34	94	171	620	48
Number illiterate.....	2	2	4	4	4	2	13	4	136	3
Percent illiterate.....	2	2	4	4	4	2.3	2.3	2.3	21.9	21.9
Negro, number.....	716	11,026	2,533	1,193	3,726	1,202	4,236	6,258	2,136	813
Number illiterate.....	172	4,347	875	238	1,113	395	1,412	2,374	523	267
Per cent illiterate.....	24.0	39.4	34.5	10.9	29.9	31.3	33.3	37.9	24.5	32.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,820	6,657	2,388	1,364	3,747	1,058	2,204	3,494	6,114	2,068
Number illiterate.....	613	1,367	230	23	253	174	311	591	624	116
Per cent illiterate.....	10.6	20.5	9.7	1.7	6.8	8.9	13.6	16.9	10.2	5.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,032	9,614	3,445	1,835	5,280	2,745	3,369	5,002	8,826	2,887
Number attending school.....	3,988	4,884	1,935	975	2,910	1,478	1,268	2,421	4,620	1,818
Per cent attending school.....	56.4	50.8	56.2	53.1	55.1	53.8	37.0	48.4	52.3	63.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,212	2,957	1,062	471	1,533	787	1,075	1,508	2,712	819
Number attending school.....	1,187	1,270	594	274	808	344	339	694	1,138	544
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,365	3,285	1,197	595	1,702	966	1,050	1,663	3,067	991
Number attending school.....	1,908	2,357	958	503	1,401	777	597	1,149	2,336	824
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,274	1,702	647	393	1,040	522	618	956	1,587	560
Number attending school.....	668	935	303	154	457	279	250	446	858	339
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,181	1,610	539	376	915	470	596	875	1,499	517
Number attending school.....	205	322	80	44	124	78	82	132	288	111
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,577	6,242	2,259	1,066	3,325	1,753	2,155	3,171	5,779	1,810
Number attending school.....	3,095	3,627	1,552	777	2,329	1,121	936	1,843	3,474	1,368
Per cent attending school.....	67.6	58.1	68.7	72.9	70.0	63.9	43.4	58.1	60.1	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,331	2,113	1,329	778	2,107	1,314	670	855	5,061	1,533
Number attending school.....	2,964	1,460	973	588	1,561	898	390	606	3,070	1,191
Per cent attending school.....	68.2	69.1	73.2	75.6	74.1	68.3	58.2	70.9	60.8	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	27	5	35	16	51	14	23	38	105	6
Number attending school.....	23	5	29	15	44	8	18	20	68	6
Per cent attending school.....	23	5	29	15	44	8	18	20	64.8	64.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	10	3
Number attending school.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	3
Per cent attending school.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	17	3
Negro, number.....	218	4,120	894	270	1,164	425	1,402	2,268	574	268
Number attending school.....	117	2,160	549	172	721	215	528	1,213	310	168
Per cent attending school.....	53.7	52.4	61.4	63.7	61.9	50.6	36.1	53.5	54.0	62.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,674	5,044	1,988	1,215	3,203	1,626	2,056	2,784	4,702	1,726
Families, number.....	3,742	5,114	2,012	1,200	3,272	1,651	2,102	2,831	4,709	1,743

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmore- land.	Wise. <sup>1</sup>	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washing- ton County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	6,041	20,205	26,246	32,830	6,247	39,077	9,313	34,182	20,372	7,757
1900.....	4,888	10,635	24,523	28,995	4,579	33,574	5,243	19,653	20,437	7,482
1890.....	6,650	.....	6,650	26,118	2,902	28,020	8,399	9,345	18,019	7,596
1880.....	2,258	.....	2,258	25,203	.....	25,203	8,846	7,772	14,818	7,349
1870.....	1,672	.....	1,672	16,816	.....	16,816	7,682	4,785	11,611	7,198
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,153	570	1,723	8,835	1,668	5,503	70	14,509	-65	275
Per cent of increase.....	23.6	2.9	7.0	13.2	36.4	16.1	0.8	73.8	-0.3	3.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-1,762	19,636	17,873	2,877	1,677	4,654	844	10,308	2,418	-114
Per cent of increase.....	-26.5	.....	268.8	11.0	57.8	15.7	10.0	110.3	13.4	-1.5
Land area (square miles).....	.07	2	.69	.602	2	.604	.252	.420	.479	136
Population per square mile, 1910.....	90.2	10,102.5	380.4	54.5	3,123.5	64.7	37.0	81.3	42.5	57.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	90.2	.....	87.6	54.5	.....	54.4	37.0	75.2	36.2	57.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	20,205	20,205	.....	6,247	6,247	.....	2,500	3,054	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	19,635	19,635	.....	4,579	4,579	.....	1,617	3,003	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.9	2.9	.....	36.4	36.4	.....	60.2	1.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,041	.....	6,041	32,830	.....	32,830	9,313	31,672	17,318	7,757
Same territory in 1900.....	4,888	.....	4,888	28,995	.....	28,995	9,243	18,036	17,434	7,482
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.6	.....	23.6	13.2	.....	13.2	0.8	75.0	3.003	3.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	19,635	19,635	.....	4,579	4,579	.....	2,500	3,054	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,888	4,888	.....	28,995	28,995	.....	1,617	3,003	17,318	7,492
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	100.0	77.0	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	100.0	80.1	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	1,707	12,935	14,642	30,509	5,103	35,612	4,645	31,301	18,183	3,003
Number in 1900.....	1,159	12,780	18,948	26,483	5,551	29,984	4,381	17,688	17,688	3,401
Number in 1890.....	2,784	.....	2,784	23,147	2,068	25,215	3,662	14,849	14,849	3,201
Negro.....	4,334	7,259	11,503	2,312	1,144	3,450	4,668	2,861	2,188	3,764
Number in 1900.....	3,729	6,798	10,587	2,555	1,027	3,582	4,891	1,905	2,783	4,081
Number in 1890.....	8,806	.....	8,806	2,965	853	3,798	4,737	582	3,170	4,996
Black.....	3,108	6,226	9,334	1,441	978	2,419	2,502	2,222	1,264	2,227
Mulatto.....	1,226	1,033	2,259	871	166	1,037	2,160	639	924	1,537
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	11	11	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,516	9,787	11,303	30,350	4,944	35,204	4,541	29,210	18,057	3,704
Number in 1900.....	955	9,546	10,530	20,271	3,440	29,711	4,293	17,076	17,270	5,310
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	107	1,498	1,605	110	108	218	74	844	78	106
Number in 1900.....	96	1,688	1,784	180	77	207	59	219	207	49
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	75	1,012	1,087	34	40	74	37	448	29	113
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	32	486	518	76	68	144	37	196	49	63
Foreign-born white.....	84	1,650	1,734	49	51	100	30	1,447	48	123
Number in 1900.....	78	1,550	1,684	32	34	66	55	995	107	42
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	25.1	48.4	43.1	92.4	79.1	90.3	48.8	85.5	88.6	47.8
Per cent in 1900.....	20.2	48.6	42.9	90.6	75.1	88.5	46.4	86.9	84.5	44.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	7.4	0.1	0.8	1.7	0.6	0.8	1.9	0.4	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	2.0	8.6	7.3	0.4	1.7	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.3	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.4	8.2	6.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	4.2	0.2	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	7.9	6.7	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.4	2.0	0.5	0.6
Negro.....	71.7	35.9	44.2	7.0	18.3	8.8	50.1	8.4	10.7	48.5
Per cent in 1900.....	76.3	34.6	42.9	8.8	22.4	10.7	52.6	10.0	13.6	54.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	15	60	75	1	2	3	2	103	.....	18
Canada.....	1	39	40	5	8	12	9	2	.....	2
Denmark.....	2	20	22	1	1	1	2	2	.....	16
England.....	10	307	317	3	9	12	13	32	25	11
France.....	1	8	9	5	7	5	1	12	1	.....
Germany.....	16	182	198	6	7	13	4	40	6	13
Greece.....	65	55	55	.....	.....	.....	16	6	.....	.....
Holland.....	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	677	8	10	1
Ireland.....	1	209	210	5	4	9	8	213	2	1
Italy.....	66	66	2	3	5	1	1	1	.....	26
Norway.....	2	14	16	1	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1
Roumania.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	226	1	1	23
Russia.....	32	265	297	6	6	7	2	8	1	5
Scotland.....	1	308	308	5	5	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	14	14	14	.....	.....	.....	677	8	10	5
Sweden.....	19	19	17	1	18	1	4	2	.....	6
Switzerland.....	1	6	7	2	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	21	21	2	3	5	5	48	.....	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	2	30	32	2	3	5	48	.....	1	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria.....	3	32	35	1	1	1	1	46	1	8
Canada.....	14	14	3	1	4	2	2	1	.....	11
Denmark.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
England.....	6	63	99	2	4	6	5	10	20	36
France.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	9
Germany.....	22	191	213	5	11	16	6	12	1	8
Holland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	9
Hungary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	164	7	3
Ireland.....	124	124	1	7	8	4	16	16	7	3
Italy.....	37	37	1	1	1	1	81	16	7	3
Norway.....	7	9	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Russia.....	19	190	209	7	7	10	60	60	32	23
Scotland.....	134	134	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	1
Sweden.....	6	6	20	.....	20	1	1	1	1	7
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wales.....	18	16	16	7	7	9	10	32	2	4
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	18	148	168	2	7	9	10	32	2	4

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 30.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

33

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARWICK COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND NEWPORT NEWS CITY.			WASHINGTON COUNTY <sup>1</sup> AND BRISTOL CITY.			Westmore- land.	Wise. <sup>1</sup>	Wythe.	York.
	Warwick County.	Newport News.	Combined.	Washing- ton County.	Bristol.	Combined.				
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	3,169	10,591	13,760	16,597	3,053	19,650	4,841	18,123	10,159	4,052
Female.....	2,872	9,614	12,486	16,233	3,194	19,427	4,472	16,039	10,213	3,705
White... Male.....	888	6,867	7,755	15,443	2,516	17,959	2,452	16,409	9,094	2,108
Female.....	819	6,068	6,887	15,066	2,587	17,053	2,193	14,802	9,089	1,885
Negro... Male.....	2,281	3,714	5,995	1,149	537	1,686	2,389	1,624	1,065	1,944
Female.....	2,053	3,545	5,598	1,163	607	1,770	2,270	1,237	1,123	1,820
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,711	6,735	8,446	7,948	1,685	9,333	2,270	8,740	4,685	2,031
Number in 1900.....	1,480	7,768	9,248	6,670	1,270	7,858	2,167	5,247	4,671	1,790
Native white—Native parentage.....	420	3,102	3,522	7,040	1,326	8,375	1,239	6,710	4,126	1,021
Number in 1900.....	286	3,750	4,016	6,919	963	6,872	1,164	4,079	3,850	821
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	266	286	29	24	53	20	51	22	33
Number in 1900.....	17	402	419	40	31	71	17	40	100	11
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	180	189	8	11	19	10	21	14	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	11	86	97	21	13	34	10	30	8	20
Foreign-born white.....	43	879	922	29	31	60	19	980	20	58
Number in 1900.....	32	850	882	24	22	46	22	879	66	21
Negro.....	1,228	2,478	3,706	538	304	842	902	1,049	511	919
Number in 1900.....	1,145	2,742	3,887	602	278	864	904	849	555	937
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	10	10	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	24.5	46.1	41.7	92.2	78.7	89.7	54.6	76.8	88.1	50.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.2	3.9	3.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	1.6
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	13.1	10.9	0.4	1.8	0.6	0.8	10.6	0.6	2.9
Negro.....	71.8	36.8	43.9	7.0	18.0	9.0	43.7	12.0	10.9	45.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	16	355	371	19	22	41	18	55	16	31
Having first papers.....	2	69	71	3	1	4	—	14	—	6
Alien.....	14	178	192	4	5	9	1	761	5	14
Unknown.....	11	277	288	3	3	6	100	5	7	—
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	464	344	808	1,421	211	1,632	597	1,592	734	307
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	5.1	9.6	18.6	12.5	17.5	26.3	18.2	15.7	15.1
Number in 1900.....	32.6	9.4	15.1	24.4	18.8	23.5	34.9	22.5	24.6	31.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	27	51	1,258	139	1,397	109	1,044	547	108
Per cent illiterate.....	5.5	0.8	1.3	17.8	10.3	16.6	8.7	15.4	13.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4	39	43	—	—	—	—	191	5	6
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	—	—
Negro, number illiterate.....	436	276	712	163	72	235	488	357	182	193
Per cent illiterate.....	35.5	11.1	10.2	30.3	23.7	27.9	49.2	34.0	35.6	21.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	4,438	15,982	20,420	23,434	4,810	28,244	6,782	23,548	14,816	5,733
Number illiterate.....	1,129	836	1,965	3,485	569	4,054	1,528	4,119	1,757	725
Per cent illiterate.....	25.4	5.2	9.6	14.9	11.8	14.4	22.5	17.5	11.9	12.6
Native white, number.....	1,170	8,496	9,666	21,667	8,855	25,522	3,494	19,938	13,096	2,861
Number illiterate.....	56	55	111	3,069	378	3,447	233	3,121	1,305	221
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	0.6	1.1	14.2	9.8	13.5	6.7	15.7	10.0	7.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	78	1,553	1,631	48	51	99	30	1,354	47	112
Number illiterate.....	8	70	78	—	1	1	—	300	5	9
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.2	—	8.0
Negro, number.....	3,150	5,922	6,112	1,711	904	2,015	3,258	2,250	1,072	2,760
Number illiterate.....	1,065	708	1,773	416	190	606	1,295	608	447	495
Per cent illiterate.....	33.4	12.0	10.5	24.3	21.0	23.2	30.7	30.9	26.7	17.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,277	3,697	4,974	8,140	1,420	9,560	2,343	8,003	5,087	1,886
Number illiterate.....	228	82	310	754	121	875	348	946	352	120
Per cent illiterate.....	17.9	2.2	6.2	9.3	8.5	9.2	14.9	11.8	6.9	6.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,861	5,353	7,214	11,638	1,941	13,579	3,314	11,558	7,202	2,703
Number attending school.....	824	2,982	3,806	6,587	1,104	7,691	1,606	6,139	4,200	1,360
Per cent attending school.....	44.3	55.7	52.8	56.6	56.9	55.6	48.5	53.1	58.3	50.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	584	1,656	2,240	3,498	521	4,019	971	3,555	2,115	817
Number attending school.....	284	1,013	1,297	1,809	317	2,128	432	1,885	1,112	333
Number 10 to 14 years.....	588	1,645	2,233	4,014	668	4,680	1,176	3,810	2,550	927
Number attending school.....	421	1,420	1,841	3,252	543	3,795	865	2,986	2,086	753
Number 15 to 17 years.....	344	928	1,272	2,175	352	2,527	606	2,000	1,362	504
Number attending school.....	98	442	540	1,161	175	1,330	251	982	750	220
Number 18 to 20 years.....	345	1,124	1,469	1,951	402	2,353	561	2,133	1,175	455
Number attending school.....	21	107	128	365	69	434	58	286	252	49
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,172	3,301	4,473	7,512	1,187	8,609	2,147	7,365	4,665	1,744
Number attending school.....	705	2,433	3,138	5,061	800	5,921	1,297	4,871	3,193	1,091
Per cent attending school.....	60.2	73.7	70.2	67.4	72.5	68.1	60.4	66.1	68.6	62.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	315	1,613	1,928	7,003	946	7,949	912	6,633	4,139	781
Number attending school.....	220	1,226	1,446	4,810	688	5,507	644	4,433	2,869	621
Per cent attending school.....	60.8	76.0	75.0	68.8	72.7	69.3	70.6	66.8	69.3	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	29	442	471	21	20	41	19	148	18	46
Number attending school.....	23	341	364	16	18	34	16	98	15	33
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	77.3	—	—	—	—	—	66.2	—	—
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	113	124	—	—	—	—	122	—	15
Number attending school.....	7	83	90	—	—	—	—	75	—	8
Per cent attending school.....	63.6	73.5	72.6	—	—	—	—	61.5	—	—
Negro, number.....	817	1,133	1,950	487	221	708	1,216	462	507	902
Number attending school.....	455	783	1,238	225	154	379	637	265	314	431
Per cent attending school.....	55.7	69.1	63.5	46.2	69.7	53.5	52.4	57.4	61.9	47.8
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,223	3,679	4,902	6,407	1,288	7,695	1,087	6,654	3,964	1,660
Families, number.....	1,478	4,530	6,008	6,488	1,326	7,814	1,050	6,793	4,004	1,692

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynch- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk. <sup>1</sup>	Port- smouth. <sup>1</sup>	Richmond. <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke.
<b>POPULATION</b>						
Total population, 1910.	292,638	29,494	67,452	33,190	127,628	34,874
1900.	189,487	18,891	46,624	17,427	85,050	21,495
1890.	185,395	19,709	34,871	13,288	81,388	18,159
1880.	113,584	15,953	21,966	11,300	63,600	660
1870.	87,682	6,825	19,229	2,10,590	51,038	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.	103,151	10,603	20,828	15,768	42,578	13,370
Per cent of increase.	54.4	58.1	44.7	90.5	50.1	62.2
Increase, 1890-1900.	24,092	-818	11,753	4,159	8,602	5,336
Per cent of increase.	14.6	-4.2	33.7	31.3	4.5	33.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
White.	191,700	20,023	42,353	21,500	80,879	26,045
Number in 1900.	117,188	10,887	26,317	11,788	52,798	15,854
Number in 1890.	98,008	9,903	18,617	9,251	40,034	11,218
Negro.	100,779	9,466	25,039	11,617	46,733	7,924
Number in 1900.	72,173	8,254	20,250	6,085	32,250	5,854
Number in 1890.	67,383	9,802	16,244	4,018	32,330	4,920
Black.	57,032	5,875	12,839	5,865	28,088	5,265
Mulatto.	42,847	3,691	12,200	5,752	18,645	2,059
Indian.	5	2	59	2	3	5
Chinese.	85	3	1	6	13	.....
Japanese.	9	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.	165,636	18,743	34,471	18,203	69,130	25,089
Number in 1900.	99,556	9,704	21,865	9,943	42,860	14,184
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	10,140	830	4,318	2,242	7,664	1,086
Number in 1900.	11,791	688	2,846	1,166	6,104	938
Native white—Foreign parentage.	10,131	477	2,851	1,467	4,037	699
Native white—Mixed parentage.	0,009	353	1,467	775	3,027	387
Foreign-born white.	9,984	450	3,564	1,115	4,086	770
Number in 1900.	6,901	245	1,606	684	2,834	533
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>						
Native white—Native parentage.	56.6	63.5	51.1	54.8	54.2	71.0
Per cent in 1900.	52.5	51.4	40.9	57.1	51.6	66.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.	5.5	2.8	6.4	6.8	6.0	3.1
Per cent in 1900.	6.2	3.8	6.1	6.6	7.2	4.4
Foreign-born white.	3.4	1.5	5.3	3.4	3.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900.	3.1	1.3	3.4	3.9	3.3	2.5
Negro.	34.4	32.1	37.1	35.0	36.6	22.7
Per cent in 1900.	33.1	43.7	43.4	32.3	37.9	27.1
<b>SEX</b>						
Total. Male.	142,670	13,775	32,867	17,609	60,805	17,514
Female.	149,968	15,718	34,585	15,581	66,723	17,360
White. Male.	95,998	9,741	20,925	12,054	39,419	13,859
Female.	95,702	10,282	21,428	9,506	41,400	13,096
Negro. Male.	46,580	4,029	11,887	5,542	21,472	3,630
Female.	54,199	5,437	13,152	6,075	26,201	4,274
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.	195	7	40	16	118	14
Canada.	427	28	161	68	116	56
Denmark.	61	2	22	15	22	.....
England.	1,133	60	343	101	472	157
France.	104	4	28	3	50	13
Germany.	1,546	46	402	128	891	79
Greece.	375	41	179	13	99	43
Holland.	29	3	11	5	8	2
Hungary.	65	1	19	5	30	4
Ireland.	896	41	226	136	405	88
Italy.	1,063	27	345	153	511	27
Norway.	90	59	15	14	12	2
Portugal.	53	4	36	1	.....	.....
Roumania.	37	.....	15	6	16	.....
Russia.	2,735	198	1,335	359	827	76
Scotland.	345	22	81	26	170	46
Spain.	31	.....	25	3	3	.....
Sweden.	136	5	57	29	31	14
Switzerland.	55	6	18	3	23	5
Turkey in Asia.	331	4	84	.....	142	101
Turkey in Europe.	86	6	11	6	33	30
Wales.	38	1	14	4	10	9
Other foreign countries.	153	6	53	20	70	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.	118	1	28	15	71	3
Canada.	167	10	56	44	25	32
England.	583	35	132	73	285	58
France.	69	1	11	6	42	9
Germany.	2,632	75	509	253	1,691	104
Greece.	37	.....	20	3	2	12
Holland.	24	1	8	7	6	2
Hungary.	52	.....	18	4	28	2
Ireland.	1,932	134	385	381	872	160
Italy.	707	9	256	115	300	21
Norway.	27	.....	5	12	10	.....
Russia.	2,035	135	970	818	555	69
Scotland.	260	11	59	14	150	26
Sweden.	67	1	19	27	10	10
Switzerland.	28	1	10	5	10	2
Wales.	28	2	4	.....	19	3
All others of foreign parentage.	1,365	61	361	192	555	196

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (98) of navy yard.

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

35

## POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynch- burg. <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk. <sup>1</sup>	Ports- mouth. <sup>1</sup>	Richmond. <sup>1</sup>	Rosnoke.
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	86,726	7,848	20,907	10,623	37,204	10,144
Number in 1900.....	53,155	4,599	13,903	5,301	23,430	5,791
Native white—Native parentage.....	48,179	5,146	10,221	5,872	19,551	7,380
Number in 1900.....	27,029	2,578	6,458	2,973	11,799	3,881
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,501	217	653	740	2,320	271
Number in 1900.....	3,538	193	786	414	1,745	260
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,904	136	597	512	1,473	186
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,597	81	356	228	847	85
Foreign-born white.....	5,128	250	1,820	604	2,040	414
Number in 1900.....	3,037	128	858	583	1,401	267
Negro.....	28,835	2,232	7,864	3,394	13,279	2,066
Number in 1900.....	18,991	1,700	5,872	1,671	8,472	1,376
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	88	3	49	13	14	4
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>						
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.6	65.6	48.9	55.3	52.6	72.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.2	2.8	4.6	7.0	6.2	2.7
Foreign-born white.....	5.9	3.2	8.7	5.7	5.5	4.1
Negro.....	33.2	28.4	37.6	31.9	35.7	20.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>						
Naturalized.....	2,565	130	931	349	943	212
Having first papers.....	374	15	151	55	123	30
Alien.....	1,343	83	565	75	503	117
Unknown.....	846	22	173	125	471	55
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>						
Total number illiterate.....	7,336	729	1,790	900	3,187	730
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	9.3	8.6	8.5	8.6	7.2
Per cent in 1900.....	14.6	18.0	17.5	12.0	14.4	7.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	734	63	124	64	306	177
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	409	36	195	48	112	18
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	14.4	10.7	7.9	5.5	4.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	6,174	629	1,463	783	2,765	534
Per cent illiterate.....	21.4	28.2	18.6	23.1	20.8	25.8
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>						
Total number.....	238,684	23,715	55,424	26,774	105,141	27,630
Number illiterate.....	20,330	2,185	4,986	2,617	8,641	1,911
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	9.3	9.0	9.8	8.2	6.9
Native white, number.....	145,426	15,518	30,905	16,238	62,200	20,475
Number illiterate.....	1,852	186	380	160	739	407
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	2.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	9,631	441	8,405	1,078	3,950	748
Number illiterate.....	960	64	426	135	283	52
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	14.5	12.5	12.5	7.1	7.0
Negro, number.....	83,535	7,753	21,059	9,445	38,876	6,402
Number illiterate.....	17,495	1,964	4,148	2,317	7,615	1,451
Per cent illiterate.....	20.9	25.3	19.7	24.5	19.6	22.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>						
Total number.....	61,152	6,705	13,043	6,934	26,644	7,826
Number illiterate.....	2,228	201	544	282	884	257
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.3	3.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	31,677	8,801	17,717	9,371	35,271	10,517
Number attending school.....	42,627	4,880	10,040	4,792	17,986	6,189
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	53.2	66.7	51.1	51.0	58.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	20,525	2,096	4,674	2,437	8,627	2,001
Number attending school.....	12,944	1,272	3,205	1,464	5,305	1,038
Number 10 to 14 years.....	25,091	2,043	5,405	2,784	10,933	3,826
Number attending school.....	21,570	2,277	4,684	2,402	9,197	3,010
Number 15 to 17 years.....	16,063	1,818	3,322	1,643	7,204	2,076
Number attending school.....	6,928	836	1,594	750	2,643	1,103
Number 18 to 20 years.....	10,998	2,244	4,316	2,507	8,507	2,424
Number attending school.....	2,187	295	557	170	781	378
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>						
Total number.....	45,016	4,739	10,079	5,221	19,560	6,017
Number attending school.....	34,514	3,649	7,889	3,866	14,562	4,648
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	74.9	78.3	74.0	74.4	77.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	27,124	3,055	5,477	2,904	11,343	4,345
Number attending school.....	21,511	2,345	4,494	2,258	8,983	3,431
Per cent attending school.....	79.3	76.8	82.1	77.8	79.2	79.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2,837	150	953	411	1,088	235
Number attending school.....	2,347	134	808	343	892	170
Per cent attending school.....	82.7	89.3	84.8	83.5	82.0	72.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	532	14	225	57	202	34
Number attending school.....	431	11	185	40	173	22
Per cent attending school.....	81.0	.....	82.2	.....	88.6	.....
Negro, number.....	15,121	1,519	3,423	1,849	6,927	1,403
Number attending school.....	10,224	1,059	2,401	1,225	4,514	1,025
Per cent attending school.....	67.6	69.7	70.1	66.3	65.2	73.1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	52,490	5,476	11,953	6,633	22,205	6,223
Families, number.....	62,053	6,242	15,408	7,120	26,914	7,179

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alexan- dria.	Bristol. <sup>1</sup>					Peters- burg.	Staunton. <sup>2</sup>
			In Virginia.	In Virginia and Tennessee.	Danville. <sup>2</sup>	Newport News.	Peters- burg.		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	95,532	15,329	6,247	13,395	19,020	20,205	24,127	10,604	
1900.....	84,361	14,528	4,570	9,850	16,520	19,635	21,810	7,289	
Native white—Native parentage.....	56,879	9,923	4,944	10,781	12,387	9,787	12,196	7,642	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,606	889	108	274	241	1,498	528	342	
Foreign-born white.....	2,730	320	51	122	183	1,050	388	188	
Negro.....	32,288	4,183	1,144	2,217	6,207	7,259	11,014	2,476	
Indian and Chinese.....	29	9	1	2	11	1	1	6	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>									
Austria.....	93	.....	2	2	10	60	19	2	
Canada.....	91	13	8	11	7	39	20	4	
Denmark.....	22	.....	1	1	.....	20	1	.....	
England.....	440	44	9	24	16	307	44	29	
France.....	20	4	.....	.....	2	8	3	3	
Germany.....	379	93	7	13	15	182	48	34	
Greece.....	127	24	.....	3	27	55	14	7	
Holland.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2	
Hungary.....	25	3	2	.....	8	6	6	2	
Ireland.....	357	74	4	10	1	209	42	27	
Italy.....	116	17	3	3	6	66	20	4	
Norway.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	
Russia.....	459	30	6	26	65	265	87	6	
Scotland.....	372	8	5	5	11	308	37	3	
Spain.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	
Sweden.....	22	.....	1	3	.....	19	2	.....	
Switzerland.....	19	2	2	2	5	6	2	2	
Turkey.....	36	.....	.....	10	6	10	12	8	
Wales.....	24	2	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	
Other foreign countries.....	72	2	3	7	3	32	27	6	
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>									
Austria.....	56	1	1	1	3	32	18	1	
Canada.....	21	1	1	1	.....	14	5	.....	
Denmark.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	
England.....	200	54	4	14	14	93	17	18	
Germany.....	482	107	11	25	14	191	57	42	
Hungary.....	11	.....	2	.....	10	1	.....	.....	
Ireland.....	496	190	7	11	6	124	71	89	
Italy.....	70	3	1	1	11	37	17	1	
Norway.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	
Russia.....	352	22	7	23	61	190	68	4	
Scotland.....	105	16	.....	.....	.....	134	15	.....	
Sweden.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	
Wales.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	276	35	8	25	14	155	43	21	
<b>SEX</b>									
Total...Male.....	45,903	7,524	3,053	6,510	8,837	10,591	11,108	4,790	
Female.....	49,629	7,805	3,194	6,885	10,183	9,614	13,019	5,814	
White...Male.....	31,089	5,545	2,516	5,479	6,152	6,867	6,276	3,733	
Female.....	32,126	5,587	2,587	5,698	6,059	6,068	6,836	4,380	
Negro...Male.....	14,788	1,970	637	1,030	2,683	3,714	4,831	1,053	
Female.....	17,500	2,118	607	1,187	3,524	3,545	6,183	1,423	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	27,312	4,650	1,685	3,608	4,791	6,735	6,351	3,100	
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,212	2,873	1,326	2,904	3,283	3,102	3,416	2,242	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	942	343	24	59	48	206	130	122	
Foreign-born white.....	1,489	170	31	76	108	878	290	92	
Negro.....	8,643	1,246	304	568	1,380	2,478	2,595	640	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	646	86	22	46	61	355	69	53	
Having first papers.....	92	4	1	2	9	69	8	1	
Alien.....	320	35	5	13	30	178	53	19	
Unknown.....	431	54	3	15	8	277	70	19	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	76,849	12,443	4,810	10,394	15,187	15,982	19,444	8,983	
Number illiterate.....	8,151	818	569	1,010	2,566	836	2,686	676	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	48,021	8,635	3,855	8,517	9,904	8,496	10,268	6,773	
Number illiterate.....	1,884	170	378	642	671	55	352	268	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,613	318	51	120	176	1,553	378	137	
Number illiterate.....	155	18	1	11	25	70	30	11	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	26,186	3,481	904	1,756	5,015	5,922	8,707	2,067	
Number illiterate.....	6,102	628	190	366	1,808	708	2,303	405	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,704	277	211	362	741	344	855	276	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,456	4,109	1,941	4,081	6,129	5,353	7,249	2,675	
Number attending school.....	14,517	2,289	1,104	2,441	2,983	3,582	3,586	1,613	
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	16,009	2,404	1,187	2,450	3,379	3,801	4,204	1,534	
Number attending school.....	11,422	1,802	860	1,858	2,321	2,433	2,855	1,161	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,417	1,655	946	1,975	2,102	1,613	1,954	1,087	
Number attending school.....	6,804	1,269	688	1,494	1,512	1,226	1,375	824	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	753	80	20	57	66	442	100	27	
Number attending school.....	600	76	18	52	55	341	88	22	
Foreign-born white, number.....	138	2	.....	.....	7	113	15	1	
Number attending school.....	98	.....	.....	.....	6	83	8	1	
Negro, number.....	5,701	658	221	418	1,144	1,133	2,126	419	
Number attending school.....	3,830	457	154	312	748	788	1,384	304	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	18,810	3,273	1,288	2,753	3,503	3,679	5,165	1,852	
Families, number.....	21,207	3,577	1,326	2,848	4,127	4,630	5,750	1,987	

<sup>1</sup> Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.<sup>2</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

37

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bedford City.	Big Stone Gap.	Buena Vista.	Char- lottesville.	Clifton Forge. <sup>1</sup>	Coving- ton.	Farm- ville.	Freder- icksburg.	Ham- pton.	Harr- isburg.	
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	88,359	2,508	2,590	3,245	6,765	5,748	4,284	2,971	5,874	5,505	4,879	
1900.....	66,310	2,410	1,617	2,388	6,449	23,679	2,950	2,471	5,068	2,764	3,521	
Male.....	42,330	1,140	1,204	1,608	3,088	3,003	2,242	1,306	2,715	2,657	2,318	
Female.....	46,029	1,368	1,326	1,637	3,677	2,745	1,992	1,665	3,159	2,848	2,561	
Native white—Native parentage.....	60,625	1,581	2,146	2,816	3,970	4,438	3,095	1,804	4,172	3,037	3,738	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,592	46	34	9	153	165	92	43	124	159	139	
Foreign-born white.....	967	30	14	4	107	50	45	26	85	124	60	
Negro.....	25,151	851	396	416	2,524	1,082	1,000	1,598	1,480	2,182	941	
Indian and Chinese.....	24				5	2	2		3	3	1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	23,610	640	607	757	1,742	1,728	1,198	718	1,511	1,639	1,336	
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,528	422	409	668	1,087	1,288	835	343	1,067	916	1,014	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	439	16	4	3	41	57	36	10	33	54	54	
Foreign-born white.....	552	25	13	2	50	24	23	18	56	66	39	
Naturalized.....	259	20	9	29	15	14	5	17	32	27	27	
Negro.....	6,070	177	91	80	550	357	303	347	353	621	228	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	69,725	2,051	1,857	2,349	5,496	4,429	3,185	2,355	4,726	4,505	3,887	
Number illiterate.....	6,798	148	226	548	196	284	284	325	293	329	364	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,801	1,354	1,543	2,034	3,347	3,488	2,846	1,086	3,430	2,500	3,070	
Number illiterate.....	1,723	30	147	122	80	51	78	8	50	2	150	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	948	30	14	4	106	48	45	26	94	117	60	
Number illiterate.....	30				4	2	4		4	1	3	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	19,952	667	800	311	2,038	891	792	1,243	1,193	1,795	756	
Number illiterate.....	5,038	118	79	71	514	141	180	322	238	326	211	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,404	41	88	74	173	80	116	110	108	132	138	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,177	798	890	1,104	2,068	1,710	1,364	978	1,835	1,808	1,445	
Number attending school.....	16,922	412	521	552	1,369	1,036	772	570	976	982	940	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	11,233	258	467	612	682	840	642	250	794	557	650	
Number attending school.....	8,781	202	326	401	593	683	496	234	603	446	538	
Foreign-born white, number.....	24				2	3	1		2	7	1	
Number attending school.....	19				1	2	1		2	6	1	
Negro, number.....	4,954	186	91	83	500	168	201	354	270	381	187	
Number attending school.....	3,212	98	66	48	373	119	152	200	172	285	166	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	17,856	548	514	594	1,300	1,050	821	607	1,215	1,270	936	
Families, number.....	18,799	563	528	659	1,482	1,155	856	660	1,260	1,285	1,036	
SUBJECT.		Lexington.	Marion.	Martins- ville.	Pulaski.	Radford.	Salem.	South Boston.	Suffolk.	Williams- burg.	Win- chester.	Wythe- ville.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	2,931	2,727	3,368	4,807	4,202	3,849	3,516	7,008	2,714	5,864	3,054	
1900.....	3,203	2,045	2,384	2,813	3,344	3,412	1,851	8,827	2,044	5,161	3,003	
Male.....	1,342	1,309	1,607	2,484	2,083	1,830	1,664	8,356	1,280	2,617	1,408	
Female.....	1,589	1,418	1,761	2,323	2,119	2,010	1,852	8,652	1,434	3,247	1,646	
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,660	2,372	1,855	3,451	3,445	2,928	2,000	4,061	1,091	4,005	2,244	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	56	19	25	86	62	52	45	82	53	138	10	
Foreign-born white.....	32	12	13	49	29	19	10	30	58	70	17	
Negro.....	1,173	324	1,475	1,221	665	849	1,441	2,806	897	1,038	782	
Indian and Chinese.....	1				1	1	1		1	3	1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	800	821	781	1,260	1,083	894	832	1,892	873	1,846	751	
Native white—Native parentage.....	489	740	495	912	897	787	512	1,155	598	1,301	558	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	12	1	18	22	16	4	12	14	37	1	
Foreign-born white.....	16	5	9	29	15	12	19	37	41	39	5	
Naturalized.....	6		4	17	7	6	4	19	1	23	4	
Negro.....	270	64	276	301	148	228	207	687	218	269	187	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,434	2,217	2,503	3,632	3,127	3,094	2,679	5,541	2,348	4,850	2,480	
Number illiterate.....	255	223	481	347	271	169	423	688	369	343	341	
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,458	1,966	1,419	2,632	2,589	2,352	1,540	3,202	1,569	3,911	1,809	
Number illiterate.....	17	177	52	147	130	32	78	124	73	91	139	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	32	12	13	49	28	19	28	57	70	79	17	
Number illiterate.....	2			1		1		1	6	1	1	
Negro 10 years old and over.....	943	289	1,071	951	509	722	1,111	2,221	706	860	633	
Number illiterate.....	236	46	429	199	141	136	345	563	290	261	202	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	98	82	154	132	107	70	104	230	121	127	121	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	832	679	1,138	1,639	1,393	1,275	1,185	2,186	589	1,487	978	
Number attending school.....	551	363	661	925	836	939	598	1,124	303	924	569	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	250	349	371	725	699	626	419	735	149	607	431	
Number attending school.....	224	238	201	515	557	551	289	674	123	579	323	
Foreign-born white, number.....					1					5	5	
Number attending school.....					1					1	1	
Negro, number.....	221	72	346	277	160	143	300	531	149	172	162	
Number attending school.....	172	39	215	179	75	114	169	293	73	126	88	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	639	409	647	835	802	802	709	1,485	405	1,426	992	
Families, number.....	698	424	674	890	849	922	723	1,522	425	1,486	702	

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 39.

\* Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

## POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

## NORFOLK.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	67,452	7,428	8,674	6,614	13,795	8,300	11,003	3,950	7,688
Male.....	32,867	3,746	4,497	3,101	6,546	4,056	5,153	1,914	3,854
Female.....	34,586	3,682	4,177	3,513	7,249	4,244	5,850	2,036	3,834
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,471	3,268	3,038	3,765	438	7,655	9,019	3,484	8,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,318	1,282	640	337	273	392	691	266	427
Foreign-born white.....	3,564	1,278	661	210	311	204	456	146	288
Negro.....	25,039	1,577	4,316	2,298	12,770	43	835	53	3,147
Chinese and Japanese.....	60	28	19	4	3	6	2	1	2
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	40	26	3	5	—	1	1	1	3
Canada.....	161	26	26	17	2	21	35	13	21
England.....	342	68	53	31	2	37	82	40	30
France.....	28	3	6	1	2	2	10	4	—
Germany.....	402	92	70	26	23	42	105	19	25
Greece.....	179	86	84	3	5	1	10	—	10
Ireland.....	228	95	27	16	10	13	52	6	7
Italy.....	345	155	102	19	29	8	4	8	20
Norway.....	59	5	17	6	—	8	16	—	7
Portugal.....	36	4	1	—	—	1	30	—	—
Russia.....	1,335	641	195	54	193	44	34	16	158
Scotland.....	81	9	16	9	—	7	18	13	9
Sweden.....	57	16	3	4	—	5	20	6	3
Turkey.....	95	12	33	6	37	2	5	—	—
Other foreign countries.....	177	40	45	13	8	14	37	15	5
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	20,907	2,374	3,349	2,108	4,289	2,325	3,191	1,128	2,143
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,221	988	1,221	1,256	133	2,084	2,551	981	1,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	953	217	171	93	22	109	204	70	67
Foreign-born white.....	1,820	603	385	97	134	117	266	72	146
Naturalized.....	931	305	158	39	75	74	149	40	91
Negro.....	7,864	547	1,559	659	3,997	9	168	4	821
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	55,424	6,100	7,704	5,696	11,483	6,515	8,988	3,056	5,882
Number illiterate.....	4,966	614	763	346	2,033	100	267	5	838
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,790	226	298	116	717	36	106	2	289
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,717	2,045	1,822	1,543	8,519	2,403	2,981	1,082	2,322
Number attending school.....	10,040	1,111	994	876	1,753	1,488	1,924	678	1,216
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	11,953	1,279	1,876	1,032	2,858	1,556	2,019	793	1,540
Families, number.....	15,498	1,691	1,933	1,452	3,761	1,814	2,325	860	1,602

## RICHMOND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	NAME OF WARD.							
		Clay.	Henry.	Jefferson.	Lee.	Madison.	Marshall.	Monroe.	Washington.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	127,628	22,550	14,999	16,198	16,297	14,630	18,021	14,565	10,370
Male.....	60,905	10,703	7,485	7,876	7,801	7,052	8,600	6,794	5,034
Female.....	66,723	11,847	7,514	8,320	8,996	7,578	9,361	7,771	5,336
Native white—Native parentage.....	69,130	17,064	4,534	11,258	7,207	6,590	10,568	5,233	6,677
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,084	1,579	643	1,190	1,157	976	766	959	385
Foreign-born white.....	4,085	618	407	954	479	653	272	568	144
Negro.....	40,738	3,287	9,418	2,779	7,454	6,399	6,424	7,814	3,163
Indian and Chinese.....	16	2	2	6	—	3	1	1	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	118	8	13	49	7	22	4	13	2
Canada.....	116	18	15	20	14	15	10	15	9
England.....	472	114	55	53	41	68	49	56	36
France.....	56	12	5	8	10	7	2	10	2
Germany.....	891	153	67	100	164	99	89	177	33
Greece.....	99	1	8	46	—	38	4	2	—
Hungary.....	36	—	6	5	4	10	1	10	—
Ireland.....	405	125	44	37	34	53	46	48	13
Italy.....	511	52	36	139	61	113	19	81	10
Russia.....	827	31	118	294	87	154	12	112	19
Scotland.....	170	63	10	22	24	18	14	11	8
Sweden.....	31	5	2	11	—	4	4	5	—
Turkey in Asia.....	142	10	11	80	13	21	2	5	—
Turkey in Europe.....	33	4	—	28	3	—	—	—	—
Other foreign countries.....	178	22	17	55	17	26	16	13	12
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	37,204	6,283	5,043	4,598	4,417	4,582	4,875	4,592	2,814
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,551	4,744	1,496	2,970	2,008	2,043	2,735	1,736	1,819
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,320	541	183	276	314	318	256	301	134
Foreign-born white.....	2,040	208	195	483	246	357	137	261	63
Naturalized.....	943	168	92	175	139	150	76	108	35
Negro.....	13,279	700	3,167	864	1,849	1,863	1,746	2,293	797
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,141	18,274	12,845	13,080	13,611	12,451	14,174	12,581	8,116
Number illiterate.....	8,041	493	1,707	1,210	1,754	1,308	979	500	—
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,187	150	729	245	400	388	512	326	187
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	35,271	6,431	3,737	4,736	4,391	3,716	5,555	3,442	3,263
Number attending school.....	17,986	3,638	1,842	2,442	2,286	1,674	2,884	1,653	1,567
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	22,205	3,992	2,889	2,910	2,882	2,415	3,409	2,258	1,890
Families, number.....	26,914	4,539	3,145	3,475	3,484	3,189	3,859	3,110	2,113

